

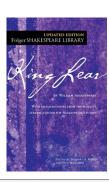
Edited by BARBARA A. MOWAT and PAUL WERSTINE

Folger Shakespeare Library

https://shakespeare.folger.edu/

### Get even more from the Folger

You can get your own copy of this text to keep. Purchase a full copy to get the text, plus explanatory notes, illustrations, and more.



Buy a copy

### **Contents**

Front Matter	From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare Library Textual Introduction Synopsis Characters in the Play
ACT 1	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4 Scene 5
ACT 2	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4
ACT 3	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4 Scene 5 Scene 6 Scene 7
ACT 4	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4 Scene 5 Scene 6 Scene 7
ACT 5	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3

### From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare Library

It is hard to imagine a world without Shakespeare. Since their composition four hundred years ago, Shakespeare's plays and poems have traveled the globe, inviting those who see and read his works to make them their own.

Readers of the New Folger Editions are part of this ongoing process of "taking up Shakespeare," finding our own thoughts and feelings in language that strikes us as old or unusual and, for that very reason, new. We still struggle to keep up with a writer who could think a mile a minute, whose words paint pictures that shift like clouds. These expertly edited texts are presented to the public as a resource for study, artistic adaptation, and enjoyment. By making the classic texts of the New Folger Editions available in electronic form as The Folger Shakespeare (formerly Folger Digital Texts), we place a trusted resource in the hands of anyone who wants them.

The New Folger Editions of Shakespeare's plays, which are the basis for the texts realized here in digital form, are special because of their origin. The Folger Shakespeare Library in Washington, DC, is the single greatest documentary source of Shakespeare's works. An unparalleled collection of early modern books, manuscripts, and artwork connected to Shakespeare, the Folger's holdings have been consulted extensively in the preparation of these texts. The Editions also reflect the expertise gained through the regular performance of Shakespeare's works in the Folger's Elizabethan Theatre.

I want to express my deep thanks to editors Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine for creating these indispensable editions of Shakespeare's works, which incorporate the best of textual scholarship with a richness of commentary that is both inspired and engaging. Readers who want to know more about Shakespeare and his plays can follow the paths these distinguished scholars have tread by visiting the Folger either in-person or online, where a range of physical and digital resources exists to supplement the material in these texts. I commend to you these words, and hope that they inspire.

Michael Witmore
Director, Folger Shakespeare Library

## Textual Introduction By Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine

Until now, with the release of The Folger Shakespeare (formerly Folger Digital Texts), readers in search of a free online text of Shakespeare's plays had to be content primarily with using the Moby<sup>TM</sup> Text, which reproduces a late-nineteenth century version of the plays. What is the difference? Many ordinary readers assume that there is a single text for the plays: what Shakespeare wrote. But Shakespeare's plays were not published the way modern novels or plays are published today: as a single, authoritative text. In some cases, the plays have come down to us in multiple published versions, represented by various Quartos (Qq) and by the great collection put together by his colleagues in 1623, called the First Folio (F). There are, for example, three very different versions of *Hamlet*, two of *King Lear*, *Henry V*, *Romeo and Juliet*, and others. Editors choose which version to use as their base text, and then amend that text with words, lines or speech prefixes from the other versions that, in their judgment, make for a better or more accurate text.

Other editorial decisions involve choices about whether an unfamiliar word could be understood in light of other writings of the period or whether it should be changed; decisions about words that made it into Shakespeare's text by accident through four hundred years of printings and misprinting; and even decisions based on cultural preference and taste. When the Moby<sup>TM</sup> Text was created, for example, it was deemed "improper" and "indecent" for Miranda to chastise Caliban for having attempted to rape her. (See *The Tempest*, 1.2: "Abhorred slave,/Which any print of goodness wilt not take,/Being capable of all ill! I pitied thee..."). All Shakespeare editors at the time took the speech away from her and gave it to her father, Prospero.

The editors of the Moby<sup>TM</sup> Shakespeare produced their text long before scholars fully understood the proper grounds on which to make the thousands of decisions that Shakespeare editors face. The Folger Library Shakespeare Editions, on which the Folger Shakespeare texts depend, make this editorial process as nearly transparent as is possible, in contrast to older texts, like the Moby<sup>TM</sup>, which hide editorial interventions. The reader of the Folger Shakespeare knows where the text has been altered because editorial interventions are signaled by square brackets (for example, from *Othello*: "[If she in chains of magic were not bound,]"), half-square brackets (for example, from *Henry V*: "With folood and sword and fire to win your right,"), or angle brackets (for example, from

Hamlet: "O farewell, honest (soldier.) Who hath relieved/you?"). At any point in the text, you can hover your cursor over a bracket for more information.

Because the Folger Shakespeare texts are edited in accord with

twenty-first century knowledge about Shakespeare's texts, the Folger here provides them to readers, scholars, teachers, actors, directors, and students, free of charge, confident of their quality as texts of the plays and pleased to be able to make this contribution to the study and enjoyment of Shakespeare.

#### **Synopsis**

King Lear dramatizes the story of an aged king of ancient Britain, whose plan to divide his kingdom among his three daughters ends tragically. When he tests each by asking how much she loves him, the older daughters, Goneril and Regan, flatter him. The youngest, Cordelia, does not, and Lear disowns and banishes her. She marries the king of France. Goneril and Regan turn on Lear, leaving him to wander madly in a furious storm.

Meanwhile, the Earl of Gloucester's illegitimate son Edmund turns Gloucester against his legitimate son, Edgar. Gloucester, appalled at the daughters' treatment of Lear, gets news that a French army is coming to help Lear. Edmund betrays Gloucester to Regan and her husband, Cornwall, who puts out Gloucester's eyes and makes Edmund the Earl of Gloucester.

Cordelia and the French army save Lear, but the army is defeated. Edmund imprisons Cordelia and Lear. Edgar then mortally wounds Edmund in a trial by combat. Dying, Edmund confesses that he has ordered the deaths of Cordelia and Lear. Before they can be rescued, Lear brings in Cordelia's body and then he himself dies.

#### **Characters in the Play**

LEAR, king of Britain

GONERIL, Lear's eldest daughter DUKE OF ALBANY, her husband OSWALD, her steward

REGAN, Lear's second daughter DUKE OF CORNWALL, her husband

CORDELIA, Lear's youngest daughter KING OF FRANCE, her suitor and then husband DUKE OF BURGUNDY, her suitor

EARL OF KENT

**FOOL** 

EARL OF GLOUCESTER
EDGAR, his elder son
EDMUND, his younger and illegitimate son
CURAN, gentleman of Gloucester's household
OLD MAN, a tenant of Gloucester's

KNIGHT, serving Lear GENTLEMEN Three SERVANTS MESSENGERS DOCTOR CAPTAINS

**HERALD** 

Knights in Lear's train, Servants, Officers, Soldiers, Attendants, Gentlemen

### ACT 1

## Scene 1 Enter Kent, Gloucester, and Edmund.

FTLN 0001	KENT I thought the King had more affected the Duke	
FTLN 0002	of Albany than Cornwall.	
FTLN 0003	GLOUCESTER It did always seem so to us, but now in	
FTLN 0004	the division of the kingdom, it appears not which	
FTLN 0005	of the dukes he values most, for (equalities) are so	5
FTLN 0006	weighed that curiosity in neither can make choice	
FTLN 0007	of either's moiety.	
FTLN 0008	KENT Is not this your son, my lord?	
FTLN 0009	GLOUCESTER His breeding, sir, hath been at my	
FTLN 0010	charge. I have so often blushed to acknowledge	10
FTLN 0011	him that now I am brazed to 't.	
FTLN 0012	KENT I cannot conceive you.	
FTLN 0013	GLOUCESTER Sir, this young fellow's mother could,	
FTLN 0014	whereupon she grew round-wombed and had indeed,	
FTLN 0015	sir, a son for her cradle ere she had a husband	15
FTLN 0016	for her bed. Do you smell a fault?	
FTLN 0017	KENT I cannot wish the fault undone, the issue of it	
FTLN 0018	being so proper.	
FTLN 0019	GLOUCESTER But I have a son, sir, by order of law,	
FTLN 0020	some year elder than this, who yet is no dearer in	20
FTLN 0021	my account. Though this knave came something	
FTLN 0022	saucily to the world before he was sent for, yet was	
FTLN 0023	his mother fair, there was good sport at his making,	
	7	

FTLN 0024	and the whoreson must be acknowledged.—Do you	
FTLN 0025	know this noble gentleman, Edmund?	25
FTLN 0026	EDMUND No, my lord.	
FTLN 0027	GLOUCESTER My lord of Kent. Remember him hereafter	
FTLN 0028	as my honorable friend.	
FTLN 0029	EDMUND My services to your Lordship.	
FTLN 0030	KENT I must love you and sue to know you better.	30
FTLN 0031	EDMUND Sir, I shall study deserving.	
FTLN 0032	GLOUCESTER He hath been out nine years, and away he	
FTLN 0033	shall again. (Sennet.) The King is coming.	
	Enter King Lear, Cornwall, Albany, Goneril, Regan, Cordelia, and Attendants.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0034	Attend the lords of France and Burgundy,	
FTLN 0035	Gloucester.	35
FTLN 0036	GLOUCESTER I shall, my lord. He exits.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0037	Meantime we shall express our darker purpose.—	
FTLN 0038	Give me the map there. The is handed a map.	
FTLN 0039	Know that we have divided	
FTLN 0040	In three our kingdom, and 'tis our fast intent	40
FTLN 0041	To shake all cares and business from our age,	
FTLN 0042	Conferring them on younger strengths, [while we	
FTLN 0043	Unburdened crawl toward death. Our son of	
FTLN 0044	Cornwall	
FTLN 0045	And you, our no less loving son of Albany,	45
FTLN 0046	We have this hour a constant will to publish	
FTLN 0047	Our daughters' several dowers, that future strife	
FTLN 0048	May be prevented now.]	
FTLN 0049	The (two great) princes, France and Burgundy,	
FTLN 0050	Great rivals in our youngest daughter's love,	50
FTLN 0051	Long in our court have made their amorous sojourn	20
FTLN 0052	And here are to be answered. Tell me, my	
FTLN 0053	daughters—	
FTLN 0054	[Since now we will divest us both of rule,	

FTLN 0055	Interest of territory, cares of state—]	55
FTLN 0056	Which of you shall we say doth love us most,	
FTLN 0057	That we our largest bounty may extend	
FTLN 0058	Where nature doth with merit challenge. Goneril,	
FTLN 0059	Our eldest born, speak first.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0060	Sir, I love you more than word can wield the	60
FTLN 0061	matter,	
FTLN 0062	Dearer than eyesight, space, and liberty,	
FTLN 0063	Beyond what can be valued, rich or rare,	
FTLN 0064	No less than life, with grace, health, beauty, honor;	
FTLN 0065	As much as child e'er loved, or father found;	65
FTLN 0066	A love that makes breath poor, and speech unable.	
FTLN 0067	Beyond all manner of so much I love you.	
	CORDELIA, \(\gamma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 0068	What shall Cordelia speak? Love, and be silent.	
	LEAR, [pointing to the map]	
FTLN 0069	Of all these bounds, even from this line to this,	
FTLN 0070	With shadowy forests [and with champains riched,	70
FTLN 0071	With plenteous rivers] and wide-skirted meads,	
FTLN 0072	We make thee lady. To thine and Albany's (issue)	
FTLN 0073	Be this perpetual.—What says our second	
FTLN 0074	daughter,	
FTLN 0075	Our dearest Regan, wife of Cornwall? (Speak.)	75
	REGAN	
FTLN 0076	I am made of that self mettle as my sister	
FTLN 0077	And prize me at her worth. In my true heart	
FTLN 0078	I find she names my very deed of love;	
FTLN 0079	Only she comes too short, that I profess	
FTLN 0080	Myself an enemy to all other joys	80
FTLN 0081	Which the most precious square of sense	
FTLN 0082	⟨possesses,⟩	
FTLN 0083	And find I am alone felicitate	
FTLN 0084	In your dear Highness' love.	
FTLN 0085	CORDELIA, \(\sigma_{aside}\)\Then poor Cordelia!	85
FTLN 0086	And yet not so, since I am sure my love's	
FTLN 0087	More ponderous than my tongue.	

	LEAR	
FTLN 0088	To thee and thine hereditary ever	
FTLN 0089	Remain this ample third of our fair kingdom,	
FTLN 0090	No less in space, validity, and pleasure	90
FTLN 0091	Than that conferred on Goneril.—Now, our joy,	
FTLN 0092	Although our last and least, to whose young love	
FTLN 0093	[The vines of France and milk of Burgundy	
FTLN 0094	Strive to be interessed,] what can you say to draw	
FTLN 0095	A third more opulent than your sisters'? Speak.	95
FTLN 0096	CORDELIA Nothing, my lord.	
FTLN 0097	[LEAR Nothing?	
FTLN 0098	CORDELIA Nothing.]	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0099	Nothing will come of nothing. Speak again.	
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 0100	Unhappy that I am, I cannot heave	100
FTLN 0101	My heart into my mouth. I love your Majesty	
FTLN 0102	According to my bond, no more nor less.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0103	How, how, Cordelia? Mend your speech a little,	
FTLN 0104	Lest you may mar your fortunes.	
FTLN 0105	CORDELIA Good my lord,	105
FTLN 0106	You have begot me, bred me, loved me.	
FTLN 0107	I return those duties back as are right fit:	
FTLN 0108	Obey you, love you, and most honor you.	
FTLN 0109	Why have my sisters husbands if they say	110
FTLN 0110	They love you all? Haply, when I shall wed,	110
FTLN 0111	That lord whose hand must take my plight shall	
FTLN 0112	Carry	
FTLN 0113	Half my love with him, half my care and duty.	
FTLN 0114	Sure I shall never marry like my sisters,	115
FTLN 0115	(To love my father all.)	115
FTLN 0116 FTLN 0117	LEAR But goes thy heart with this?	
FTLN 0117 FTLN 0118	CORDELIA Ay, my good lord.  LEAR So young and so untender?	
FTLN 0118 FTLN 0119	, E	
1.1 TU 0112	CORDELIA So young, my lord, and true.	

	LEAR	
FTLN 0120	Let it be so. Thy truth, then, be thy dower,	120
FTLN 0121	For by the sacred radiance of the sun,	
FTLN 0122	The imysteries of Hecate and the night,	
FTLN 0123	By all the operation of the orbs	
FTLN 0124	From whom we do exist and cease to be,	
FTLN 0125	Here I disclaim all my paternal care,	125
FTLN 0126	Propinquity, and property of blood,	
FTLN 0127	And as a stranger to my heart and me	
FTLN 0128	Hold thee from this forever. The barbarous	
FTLN 0129	Scythian,	
FTLN 0130	Or he that makes his generation messes	130
FTLN 0131	To gorge his appetite, shall to my bosom	
FTLN 0132	Be as well neighbored, pitied, and relieved	
FTLN 0133	As thou my sometime daughter.	
FTLN 0134	KENT Good my liege—	
FTLN 0135	LEAR Peace, Kent.	135
FTLN 0136	Come not between the dragon and his wrath.	
FTLN 0137	I loved her most and thought to set my rest	
FTLN 0138	On her kind nursery. \( \bar{To Cordelia.} \bar{\}\) Hence and avoid	
FTLN 0139	my sight!—	
FTLN 0140	So be my grave my peace as here I give	140
FTLN 0141	Her father's heart from her.—Call France. Who stirs?	
FTLN 0142	Call Burgundy. \( \frac{1}{An Attendant exits.} \) Cornwall and	
FTLN 0143	Albany,	
FTLN 0144	With my two daughters' dowers digest the third.	
FTLN 0145	Let pride, which she calls plainness, marry her.	145
FTLN 0146	I do invest you jointly with my power,	
FTLN 0147	Preeminence, and all the large effects	
FTLN 0148	That troop with majesty. Ourself by monthly course,	
FTLN 0149	With reservation of an hundred knights	1.50
FTLN 0150	By you to be sustained, shall our abode	150
FTLN 0151	Make with you by due turn. Only we shall retain	
FTLN 0152	The name and all th' addition to a king.	
FTLN 0153	The sway, revenue, execution of the rest,	
I		

FTLN 0154	Belovèd sons, be yours, which to confirm,	
FTLN 0155	This coronet part between you.	155
FTLN 0156	KENT Royal Lear,	
FTLN 0157	Whom I have ever honored as my king,	
FTLN 0158	Loved as my father, as my master followed,	
FTLN 0159	As my great patron thought on in my prayers—	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0160	The bow is bent and drawn. Make from the shaft.	160
	KENT	
FTLN 0161	Let it fall rather, though the fork invade	
FTLN 0162	The region of my heart. Be Kent unmannerly	
FTLN 0163	When Lear is mad. What wouldst thou do, old man?	
FTLN 0164	Think'st thou that duty shall have dread to speak	
FTLN 0165	When power to flattery bows? To plainness honor's	165
FTLN 0166	bound	
FTLN 0167	When majesty falls to folly. Reserve thy state,	
FTLN 0168	And in thy best consideration check	
FTLN 0169	This hideous rashness. Answer my life my	
FTLN 0170	judgment,	170
FTLN 0171	Thy youngest daughter does not love thee least,	
FTLN 0172	Nor are those empty-hearted whose low sounds	
FTLN 0173	Reverb no hollowness.	
FTLN 0174	LEAR Kent, on thy life, no more.	
	KENT	
FTLN 0175	My life I never held but as (a) pawn	175
FTLN 0176	To wage against thine enemies, (nor) fear to lose	
FTLN 0177	it,	
FTLN 0178	Thy safety being motive.	
FTLN 0179	LEAR Out of my sight!	
	KENT	
FTLN 0180	See better, Lear, and let me still remain	180
FTLN 0181	The true blank of thine eye.	
FTLN 0182	LEAR Now, by Apollo—	
FTLN 0183	KENT Now, by Apollo, king,	
FTLN 0184	Thou swear'st thy gods in vain.	
FTLN 0185	LEAR O vassal! Miscreant!	185

KENT Kill thy physician, and thy fee bestow Upon the foul disease. Revoke thy gift, Or whilst I can vent clamor from my throat, I'll tell thee thou dost evil.  LEAR Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance, hear me! That thou hast sought to make us break our vows— Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride To come betwixt our sentence and our power, Which nor our nature nor our place can bear, Our potency made good, take thy reward: FILN 0197 FILN 0197 FILN 0198 FILN 0199 And on the sixth to turn thy hated back Upon our kingdom. If on the tenth day following To shield thee from disasters of the world, And on the sixth to turn thy hated back Upon our kingdom. If on the tenth day following Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions, The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked. KENT FILN 0202 Filn 0204 Firn 0205 Firn 0206 Firn 0206 Firn 0207 Firn 0207 Firn 0207 Firn 0208 Firn 0208 Firn 0209 Firn	FTLN 0186	[ALBANY/CORNWALL Dear sir, forbear.]	
FILN 0188 Upon the foul disease. Revoke thy gift,  Or whilst I can vent clamor from my throat,  I'll tell thee thou dost evil.  IEAR  FILN 0191 Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance, hear me!  FILN 0192 That thou hast sought to make us break our vows—  Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride  FILN 0193 Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  FILN 0195 Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  FILN 0196 Our potency made good, take thy reward:  FILN 0197 Five days we do allot thee for provision  To shield thee from disasters of the world,  FILN 0200 Upon our kingdom. If on the tenth day following  FILN 0201 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  FILN 0202 The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  FILN 0203 The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  FILN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  FILN 0205 Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here.  205  FILN 0206 To Cordelia. The gods to their dear shelter take  FILN 0207 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0208 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0209 That good effects may spring from words of love.—  FILN 0210 That good effects may spring from words of love.—  FILN 0211 Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  FILN 0213 He'll shape his old course in a country new.			
FILN 0189			
FILN 0190  LEAR  FILN 0191  FILN 0192  FILN 0193  FILN 0193  FILN 0194  FILN 0195  FILN 0195  FILN 0196  FILN 0197  FILN 0197  FILN 0197  FILN 0197  FILN 0198  FILN 0199  FILN 0199  FILN 0199  FILN 0190  FILN 0190  FILN 0190  FILN 0190  FILN 0190  FILN 0190  FILN 0200  FILN 0201  FILN 0201  FILN 0203  FILN 0203  FILN 0204  FILN 0205  FILN 0206  FILN 0206  FILN 0207  FILN 0207  FILN 0208  FILN 0208  FILN 0209  FILN 0209  FILN 0200  FILN 0200  FILN 0200  FILN 0201  FILN 0200  FILN 0200  FILN 0201  FILN 0200  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0200  FILN 0200  FILN 0201  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0200  FILN 0201  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  FILN 0211  FILN 0211  FILN 0212  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0188	÷	
Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance, hear me!  That thou hast sought to make us break our vows—  Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride  To come betwixt our sentence and our power,  Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  Our potency made good, take thy reward:  FILN 0197  FILN 0198  FILN 0199  FILN 0199  FILN 0200  FILN 0200  Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  FILN 0201  FILN 0201  FILN 0203  FILN 0204  FILN 0205  FILN 0206  FILN 0206  FILN 0207  FILN 0207  FILN 0208  FILN 0208  FILN 0209  FILN 0209  FILN 0200  Thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  This shall not be revoked.  KENT  Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here.  7 To Cordelia. The gods to their dear shelter take  thee, maid,  FILN 0208  FILN 0209  FILN 0209  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  7 To Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches  may your deeds approve,  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0189	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance, hear me!  That thou hast sought to make us break our vows— Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride  To come betwixt our sentence and our power,  Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  To shield thee from disasters of the world,  FILN 0199 FILN 0199 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0201 FILN 0202 FILN 0202 FILN 0203 FILN 0204 FILN 0205 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0201 FILN 0202 FILN 0202 FILN 0203 FILN 0204 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0209 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0201 FILN 0201 That good effects may spring from words of love.— FILN 0211 FILN 0212 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0214 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0216 FILN 0217 FILN 0217 FILN 0218 FILN 0218 FILN 0219 FILN 0211 FILN 0211 FILN 0211 FILN 0211 FILN 0211 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0214 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0216 FILN 0216 FILN 0217 FILN 0217 FILN 0218 FILN 0218 FILN 0219 FILN 0211 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0214 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0215 FILN 0216 FILN 0216 FILN 0216 FILN 0216 FILN 0217 FILN 0217 FILN 0218 FILN 0218 FILN 0218 FILN 0219 FILN 0219 FILN 0211 F	FTLN 0190		190
That thou hast sought to make us break our vows— Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride To come betwixt our sentence and our power, Which nor our nature nor our place can bear, To our potency made good, take thy reward: FILN 0195 FILN 0196 FILN 0197 FILN 0197 FILN 0198 FILN 0199 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0201 FILN 0201 FILN 0202 FILN 0202 FILN 0203 FILN 0203 FILN 0204 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0201 FILN 0202 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said. FILN 0209 FILN 0210 FILN 0210 That good effects may spring from words of love.— Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu. He'll shape his old course in a country new.			
Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride To come betwixt our sentence and our power,  Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  Our potency made good, take thy reward:  FILN 0195 FILN 0196 FILN 0197 Five days we do allot thee for provision FILN 0198 FILN 0290 FILN 0200 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions, FILN 0201 The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked.  KENT FILN 0204 FILN 0205 Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here. FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said. FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 That good effects may spring from words of love.— Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu. He'll shape his old course in a country new.			
To come betwixt our sentence and our power,  Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  Our potency made good, take thy reward:  FILN 0197 FILN 0198 FILN 0198 FILN 0199 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  FILN 0202 FILN 0203 FILN 0203 FILN 0204 FILN 0205 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 Thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0209 FILN 0210 That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0192		
Which nor our nature nor our place can bear,  Our potency made good, take thy reward:  FILN 0197 FILN 0198 FILN 0199 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  FILN 0202 FILN 0203 The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  This shall not be revoked.  KENT FILN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  This shall not be revoked.  KENT FILN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here.  205 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0208 FILN 0209 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  To Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches  may your deeds approve,  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0193	*	
FILN 0196 FILN 0197 FILN 0198 FILN 0199 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0202 FILN 0203 FILN 0203 FILN 0204 FILN 0204 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0200 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions, The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked.  KENT FILN 0204 FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0210 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said. FILN 0210 FILN 0210 That good effects may spring from words of love.— Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu. FILN 0212 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0213 FILN 0214 FILN 0215 FILN 0216 FILN 0216 FILN 0217 FILN 0217 FILN 0218 FILN 0218 FILN 0219 FILN 0219 FILN 0210 FILN 0210 FILN 0210 FILN 0210 FILN 0211 FILN 0211 FILN 0211 FILN 0212		<u> </u>	
FILN 0197 FILN 0198 FILN 0199 FILN 0200 FILN 0200 FILN 0201 FILN 0201 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions, The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked.  KENT FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0200 Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions, The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked.  KENT FILN 0205 For Cordelia. Sith thus thou wilt appear, Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here. 205 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0210 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0210 FILN 0211 That good effects may spring from words of love.— FILN 0212 Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu. He'll shape his old course in a country new.		•	195
To shield thee from disasters of the world, And on the sixth to turn thy hated back  Upon our kingdom. If on the tenth day following  Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  This shall not be revoked.  KENT  FILN 0203  Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here.  205  FILN 0206  For Cordelia. The gods to their dear shelter take  thee, maid,  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0209  FILN 0200  FILN 0210  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  FILN 0211  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.			
And on the sixth to turn thy hated back  Upon our kingdom. If on the tenth day following  Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  This shall not be revoked.  KENT  FILN 0204  FTLN 0205  Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  FTLN 0205  FTLN 0206  FTLN 0206  FTLN 0207  FTLN 0207  FTLN 0208  FTLN 0208  FTLN 0208  FTLN 0209  FTLN 0210  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  To Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches  may your deeds approve,  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0197	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Upon our kingdom. If on the tenth day following Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions, The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked.  KENT  FILN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear, FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0210 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said. FTLN 0210 FTLN 0211 That good effects may spring from words of love.— Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu. He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0198	•	
Thy banished trunk be found in our dominions,  The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter,  This shall not be revoked.  KENT  FILN 0204  Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here.  70 Cordelia. The gods to their dear shelter take  thee, maid,  FILN 0207  FILN 0208  FILN 0209  FILN 0209  FILN 0210  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  70 Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches  may your deeds approve,  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0199	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
The moment is thy death. Away! By Jupiter, This shall not be revoked.  KENT  FILN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear, FILN 0205 FILN 0206 FILN 0206 FILN 0207 FILN 0207 FILN 0208 FILN 0208 FILN 0209 FILN 0209 FILN 0210 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FILN 0210 FILN 0211 That good effects may spring from words of love.— Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu. FILN 0213 He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0200		200
This shall not be revoked.  KENT  FILN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear,  FTLN 0205 FTLN 0205 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0207 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  FTLN 0208 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0210 That good effects may spring from words of love.—  FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  FTLN 0213 He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0201	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
FTLN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear, FTLN 0205 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0208 That justly think'st and hast most rightly said. FTLN 0209 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0210 FTLN 0210 That good effects may spring from words of love.— FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0202		
FTLN 0204 Fare thee well, king. Sith thus thou wilt appear, FTLN 0205 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0210 FTLN 0210 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0214 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0216 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0214 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0216 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0	FTLN 0203		
FTLN 0205 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0206 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0210 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0214 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0216 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0214 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0216 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0			
FTLN 0206 FTLN 0207 FTLN 0208 FTLN 0209 FTLN 0210 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0214 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0216 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0210 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0211 FTLN 0212 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0213 FTLN 0215 FTLN 0216 FTLN 0217 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0218 FTLN 0219 FTLN 0	FTLN 0204		
thee, maid,  That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  To Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches  may your deeds approve,  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  Thus his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0205		205
That justly think'st and hast most rightly said.  To Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches  That good effects may spring from words of love.  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  Thus Kent, O princes in a country new.	FTLN 0206		
FTLN 0209  FTLN 0210  FTLN 0211  FTLN 0211  FTLN 0212  FTLN 0212  FTLN 0213  That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0207		
FTLN 0210 may your deeds approve, 210  FTLN 0211 That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  FTLN 0213 He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0208		
That good effects may spring from words of love.—  Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0209	To Goneril and Regan. And your large speeches	
Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.  He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0210		210
He'll shape his old course in a country new.	FTLN 0211	That good effects may spring from words of love.—	
	FTLN 0212	Thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu.	
He exits.	FTLN 0213	He'll shape his old course in a country new.	
		He exits.	
Flourish. Enter Gloucester with France, and Burgundy,			
「and Attendants.		「and Attendants.	
⟨GLOUCESTER⟩		(GLOUCESTER)	
Here's France and Burgundy, my noble lord.	FTLN 0214	Here's France and Burgundy, my noble lord.	

	21 King Lear	ACT 1. SC. 1
FTLN 0215	LEAR My lord of Burgundy,	215
FTLN 0216	We first address toward you, who with this king	213
FTLN 0217	Hath rivaled for our daughter. What in the least	
FTLN 0218	Will you require in present dower with her,	
FTLN 0219	Or cease your quest of love?	
FTLN 0220	BURGUNDY Most royal Majesty,	220
FTLN 0221	I crave no more than hath your Highness offered,	
FTLN 0222	Nor will you tender less.	
FTLN 0223	LEAR Right noble Burgundy,	
FTLN 0224	When she was dear to us, we did hold her so,	
FTLN 0225	But now her price is fallen. Sir, there she stands.	225
FTLN 0226	If aught within that little seeming substance,	
FTLN 0227	Or all of it, with our displeasure pieced	
FTLN 0228	And nothing more, may fitly like your Grace,	
FTLN 0229	She's there, and she is yours.	
FTLN 0230	BURGUNDY I know no answer.	230
	LEAR	
FTLN 0231	Will you, with those infirmities she owes,	
FTLN 0232	Unfriended, new-adopted to our hate,	
FTLN 0233	Dowered with our curse and strangered with our	
FTLN 0234	oath,	
FTLN 0235	Take her or leave her?	235
FTLN 0236	BURGUNDY Pardon me, royal sir,	
FTLN 0237	Election makes not up in such conditions.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0238	Then leave her, sir, for by the power that made me	
FTLN 0239	I tell you all her wealth.—For you, great king,	
FTLN 0240	I would not from your love make such a stray	240
FTLN 0241	To match you where I hate. Therefore beseech you	l
FTLN 0242	T' avert your liking a more worthier way	
FTLN 0243	Than on a wretch whom Nature is ashamed	
FTLN 0244	Almost t' acknowledge hers.	
FTLN 0245	FRANCE This is most strange	245
FTLN 0246	That she whom even but now was your (best)	
FTLN 0247	object,	
FTLN 0248	The argument of your praise, balm of your age,	

FTLN 0249	The best, the dearest, should in this trice of time	
FTLN 0250	Commit a thing so monstrous to dismantle	250
FTLN 0251	So many folds of favor. Sure her offense	
FTLN 0252	Must be of such unnatural degree	
FTLN 0253	That monsters it, or your forevouched affection	
FTLN 0254	Fall into taint; which to believe of her	
FTLN 0255	Must be a faith that reason without miracle	255
FTLN 0256	Should never plant in me.	
FTLN 0257	CORDELIA, \( \text{to Lear} \) I yet beseech your Majesty—	
FTLN 0258	If for I want that glib and oily art	
FTLN 0259	To speak and purpose not, since what I (well)	
FTLN 0260	intend	260
FTLN 0261	I'll do 't before I speak—that you make known	
FTLN 0262	It is no vicious blot, murder, or foulness,	
FTLN 0263	No unchaste action or dishonored step	
FTLN 0264	That hath deprived me of your grace and favor,	
FTLN 0265	But even for want of that for which I am richer:	265
FTLN 0266	A still-soliciting eye and such a tongue	
FTLN 0267	That I am glad I have not, though not to have it	
FTLN 0268	Hath lost me in your liking.	
FTLN 0269	LEAR Better thou	
FTLN 0270	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me	270
FTLN 0270 FTLN 0271		270
	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me	270
	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.	270
FTLN 0271	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better. FRANCE	270
FTLN 0271 FTLN 0272	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature	270
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature  Which often leaves the history unspoke	<ul><li>270</li><li>275</li></ul>
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature  Which often leaves the history unspoke  That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy,	
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love	
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands	
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276  FTLN 0277	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands Aloof from th' entire point. Will you have her?	
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276  FTLN 0277  FTLN 0278	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands Aloof from th' entire point. Will you have her? She is herself a dowry.	
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276  FTLN 0277  FTLN 0278  FTLN 0279	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands Aloof from th' entire point. Will you have her? She is herself a dowry.  BURGUNDY, 「to Lear  Royal king,	275
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276  FTLN 0277  FTLN 0278  FTLN 0279  FTLN 0280	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands Aloof from th' entire point. Will you have her? She is herself a dowry.  BURGUNDY, 「to Lear  Royal king, Give but that portion which yourself proposed,	275
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276  FTLN 0277  FTLN 0278  FTLN 0279  FTLN 0280  FTLN 0281	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands Aloof from th' entire point. Will you have her? She is herself a dowry.  BURGUNDY, 「to Lear  Royal king, Give but that portion which yourself proposed, And here I take Cordelia by the hand,	275
FTLN 0271  FTLN 0272  FTLN 0273  FTLN 0274  FTLN 0275  FTLN 0276  FTLN 0277  FTLN 0278  FTLN 0279  FTLN 0280  FTLN 0281	Hadst not been born than not t' have pleased me better.  FRANCE  Is it but this—a tardiness in nature Which often leaves the history unspoke That it intends to do?—My lord of Burgundy, What say you to the lady? Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stands Aloof from th' entire point. Will you have her? She is herself a dowry.  BURGUNDY, 「to Lear  Royal king, Give but that portion which yourself proposed, And here I take Cordelia by the hand, Duchess of Burgundy.	275

	BURGUNDY, \(\creat{to Cordelia}\)	
FTLN 0284	I am sorry, then, you have so lost a father	
FTLN 0285	That you must lose a husband.	285
FTLN 0286	CORDELIA Peace be with	
FTLN 0287	Burgundy.	
FTLN 0288	Since that respect and fortunes are his love,	
FTLN 0289	I shall not be his wife.	
	FRANCE	
FTLN 0290	Fairest Cordelia, that art most rich being poor;	290
FTLN 0291	Most choice, forsaken; and most loved, despised,	
FTLN 0292	Thee and thy virtues here I seize upon,	
FTLN 0293	Be it lawful I take up what's cast away.	
FTLN 0294	Gods, gods! 'Tis strange that from their cold'st	
FTLN 0295	neglect	295
FTLN 0296	My love should kindle to enflamed respect.—	
FTLN 0297	Thy dowerless daughter, king, thrown to my	
FTLN 0298	chance,	
FTLN 0299	Is queen of us, of ours, and our fair France.	
FTLN 0300	Not all the dukes of wat'rish Burgundy	300
FTLN 0301	Can buy this unprized precious maid of me.—	
FTLN 0302	Bid them farewell, Cordelia, though unkind.	
FTLN 0303	Thou losest here a better where to find.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0304	Thou hast her, France. Let her be thine, for we	
FTLN 0305	Have no such daughter, nor shall ever see	305
FTLN 0306	That face of hers again. \( \tag{To Cordelia.} \) Therefore	
FTLN 0307	begone	
FTLN 0308	Without our grace, our love, our benison.—	
FTLN 0309	Come, noble Burgundy.	
	Flourish. \( All \) but France, Cordelia,	
	Goneril, and Regan exit.	
FTLN 0310	FRANCE Bid farewell to your sisters.	310
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 0311	The jewels of our father, with washed eyes	
FTLN 0312	Cordelia leaves you. I know you what you are,	
FTLN 0313	And like a sister am most loath to call	

FTLN 0314	Your faults as they are named. Love well our	
FTLN 0315	father.	315
FTLN 0316	To your professèd bosoms I commit him;	
FTLN 0317	But yet, alas, stood I within his grace,	
FTLN 0318	I would prefer him to a better place.	
FTLN 0319	So farewell to you both.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 0320	Prescribe not us our duty.	320
FTLN 0321	GONERIL Let your study	
FTLN 0322	Be to content your lord, who hath received you	
FTLN 0323	At Fortune's alms. You have obedience scanted	
FTLN 0324	And well are worth the want that you have wanted.	
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 0325	Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides,	325
FTLN 0326	Who covers faults at last with shame derides.	
FTLN 0327	Well may you prosper.	
FTLN 0328	FRANCE Come, my fair Cordelia.	
	France and Cordelia exit.	
FTLN 0329	GONERIL Sister, it is not little I have to say of what	
FTLN 0330	most nearly appertains to us both. I think our	330
FTLN 0331	father will hence tonight.	
FTLN 0332	REGAN That's most certain, and with you; next month	
FTLN 0333	with us.	
FTLN 0334	GONERIL You see how full of changes his age is; the	
FTLN 0335	observation we have made of it hath (not) been	335
FTLN 0336	little. He always loved our sister most, and with	
FTLN 0337	what poor judgment he hath now cast her off	
FTLN 0338	appears too grossly.	
FTLN 0339	REGAN 'Tis the infirmity of his age. Yet he hath ever	
FTLN 0340	but slenderly known himself.	340
FTLN 0341	GONERIL The best and soundest of his time hath been	
FTLN 0342	but rash. Then must we look from his age to	
FTLN 0343	receive not alone the imperfections of long-engraffed	
FTLN 0344	condition, but therewithal the unruly waywardness	
FTLN 0345	that infirm and choleric years bring with	345
FTLN 0346	them.	

29	King Lear	ACT 1. SC. 2
----	-----------	--------------

FTLN 0347	REGAN Such unconstant starts are we like to have	
FTLN 0348	from him as this of Kent's banishment.	
FTLN 0349	GONERIL There is further compliment of leave-taking	
FTLN 0350	between France and him. Pray you, let us sit	350
FTLN 0351	together. If our father carry authority with such	
FTLN 0352	disposition as he bears, this last surrender of his will	
FTLN 0353	but offend us.	
FTLN 0354	REGAN We shall further think of it.	
FTLN 0355	GONERIL We must do something, and i' th' heat.	355
	They exit.	
	Scene 2	
	Enter [Edmund, the] Bastard.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 0356	Thou, Nature, art my goddess. To thy law	
FTLN 0357	My services are bound. Wherefore should I	
FTLN 0358	Stand in the plague of custom, and permit	
FTLN 0359	The curiosity of nations to deprive me	
FTLN 0360	For that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines	5
FTLN 0361	Lag of a brother? why "bastard"? Wherefore "base,"	
FTLN 0362	When my dimensions are as well compact,	
FTLN 0363	My mind as generous and my shape as true	
FTLN 0364	As honest madam's issue? Why brand they us	
FTLN 0365	With "base," with "baseness," "bastardy," "base,"	10
FTLN 0366	"base,"	
FTLN 0367	Who, in the lusty stealth of nature, take	
FTLN 0368	More composition and fierce quality	
FTLN 0369	Than doth within a dull, stale, tired bed	
FTLN 0370	Go to th' creating a whole tribe of fops	15
FTLN 0371	Got 'tween asleep and wake? Well then,	
FTLN 0372	Legitimate Edgar, I must have your land.	
FTLN 0373	Our father's love is to the bastard Edmund	
FTLN 0374	As to th' legitimate. Fine word, "legitimate."	
FTLN 0375	Well, my legitimate, if this letter speed	20

And my invention thrive, Edmund the base Shall 「top th' legitimate. I grow, I prosper. Now, gods, stand up for bastards!  Enter Gloucester:  GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted? And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news? EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. 「He puts a paper in his pocket.]  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  EDMUND I know no news, my lord. GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading? EDMUND Nothing, my lord. GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles. EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking. GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Edmund gives him the paper.**  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	Shall ftop th' legitimate. I grow, I prosper. Now, gods, stand up for bastards!  Enter Gloucester.  GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted? And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. fhe puts a paper in his pocket.  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing GLOUCESTER No? what need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.			
FILN 0378  Now, gods, stand up for bastards!  Enter Gloucester.  GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done  Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. 「He puts a paper in his pocket.]  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing  FILN 0391  FILN 0392  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0394  FILN 0394  FILN 0395  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FILN 0401  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FILN 0378  Now, gods, stand up for bastards!  Enter Gloucester:  GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **FHE puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0391  FILN 0392  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0395  GLOUCESTER What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing and the not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **FEdmund gives him the paper.**  FILN 0401  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0376	And my invention thrive, Edmund the base	
FILN 0379 FILN 0379 FILN 0380 FILN 0381 FILN 0382 FILN 0382 FILN 0383 FILN 0383 FILN 0384 FILN 0385 FILN 0385 FILN 0386 FILN 0387 FILN 0387 FILN 0387 FILN 0388 FILN 0388 FILN 0388 FILN 0389 FILN 0390 FILN 0390 FILN 0391 FILN 0392 FILN 0393 FILN 0393 FILN 0393 FILN 0394 FILN 0395 FILN 0395 FILN 0396 FILN 0397 FILN 0397 FILN 0398 FILN 0399 FILN 0400 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.	Enter Gloucester.  GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done  Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **The puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that  Ietter?  BUMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch  of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing  hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if  it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for  your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **FEdmund gives him the paper.**  FILN 0401  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0377	Shall 「top」 th' legitimate. I grow, I prosper.	
GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted? And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news? EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading? EDMUND I know no news, my lord. GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading? EDMUND Nothing, my lord. GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles. EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fedmund gives him the paper.**  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted? And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news? EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0389 FILN 0390 FILN 0390 FILN 0391 FILN 0391 FILN 0391 FILN 0392 FILN 0393 FILN 0393 FILN 0394 FILN 0394 FILN 0395 FILN 0396 FILN 0397 FILN 0397 FILN 0397 FILN 0398 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0400 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fedmund gives him the paper.**  FEDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.  **Total Confined to exhibition? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, 25 Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  FEDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND I beseech you sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fedmund gives him the paper.**  FEDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0378	Now, gods, stand up for bastards!	
GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted? And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news? EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading? EDMUND I know no news, my lord. GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading? EDMUND Nothing, my lord. GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles. EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fedmund gives him the paper.**  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	GLOUCESTER  Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted? And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news? EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0389 FILN 0390 FILN 0390 FILN 0391 FILN 0391 FILN 0391 FILN 0392 FILN 0393 FILN 0393 FILN 0394 FILN 0394 FILN 0395 FILN 0396 FILN 0397 FILN 0397 FILN 0397 FILN 0398 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0399 FILN 0400 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fedmund gives him the paper.**  FEDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.  **Total Confined to exhibition? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power, 25 Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  FEDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND I beseech you sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fedmund gives him the paper.**  FEDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.			
Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. The puts a paper in his pocket.  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  EDMUND I know no news, my lord. GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord. GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing fTLN 0390 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame. 45  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **IHe puts a paper in his pocket.**\  FILN 0384  FILN 0385  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **IHe puts a paper in his pocket.**\  FILN 0386  FILN 0387  FILN 0387  FILN 0387  FILN 0388  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0391  FILN 0392  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0394  FILN 0395  FILN 0396  FILN 0396  FILN 0397  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **FEdmund gives him the paper.**  FILN 0402  FILN 0403  FILN 0404  FILN 0404  FILN 0405  FILN 0406  FILN 0406  FILN 0407  FILN 0407  FILN 0408  FILN 0408  FILN 0409  FILN 0409  FILN 0409  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0401  FILN 0401  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.		Enter Gloucester.	
Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. The puts a paper in his pocket.  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  EDMUND I know no news, my lord. GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord. GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing fTLN 0390 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame. 45  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	Kent banished thus? And France in choler parted?  And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **IHe puts a paper in his pocket.**\  FILN 0384  FILN 0385  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **IHe puts a paper in his pocket.**\  FILN 0386  FILN 0387  FILN 0387  FILN 0387  FILN 0388  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0391  FILN 0392  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0394  FILN 0395  FILN 0396  FILN 0396  FILN 0397  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **FEdmund gives him the paper.**  FILN 0402  FILN 0403  FILN 0404  FILN 0404  FILN 0405  FILN 0406  FILN 0406  FILN 0407  FILN 0407  FILN 0408  FILN 0408  FILN 0409  FILN 0409  FILN 0409  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0400  FILN 0401  FILN 0401  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.			
And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  SOUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing  FILN 0391 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Fall N 0402**  **FILN 0404**  FILN 0405**  FILN 0406**  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0406**  **FILN 0407**  **FILN 0408**  **FILN 0409**  FILN 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0409**  **FILN 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Fall M 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.	And the King gone tonight, prescribed his power,  Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  FILN 0384  FILN 0385  FILN 0386  FILN 0386  FILN 0387  FILN 0387  FILN 0388  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0394  FILN 0395  FILN 0395  FILN 0396  FILN 0396  FILN 0397  FILN 0397  FILN 0398  FILN 0399  FILN 0399  FILN 0399  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0390  FILN			
Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  FILN 0384 GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  FILN 0385 EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0386 EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35  FILN 0390 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  FILN 0391 FILN 0392 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  FILN 0396 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FILN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame. 45  FILN 0400 GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Falm 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see.  **Falm 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	Confined to exhibition? All this done Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. 「He puts a paper in his pocket. ]  FILN 0384 GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  FILN 0385 EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0386 EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35  FILN 0390 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  FILN 0391 FILN 0392 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  FILN 0396 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame. 45  FILN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see.  FEDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.			
Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. **He puts a paper in his pocket.**  FTLN 0384  FTLN 0385  FTLN 0386  FTLN 0386  FTLN 0387  FTLN 0387  FTLN 0388  FTLN 0388  FTLN 0388  FTLN 0389  FTLN 0389  FTLN 0390  FTLN 0390  FTLN 0391  FTLN 0391  FTLN 0392  FTLN 0392  FTLN 0393  FTLN 0394  FTLN 0394  FTLN 0395  FTLN 0396  FTLN 0396  FTLN 0397  FTLN 0397  FTLN 0397  FTLN 0398  FTLN 0399  FTLN 0400  BANGARDAR AREA  FTLN 0400  BANGARDAR AREA  FTLN 0400  FTLN	Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?  EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. 「He puts a paper in his pocket. ]  FILN 0384  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  FILN 0385  FILN 0386  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0388  FILN 0389  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35  FILN 0390  fith 0390  fith not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  FILN 0391  FILN 0392  FILN 0393  FILN 0394  FILN 0395  FILN 0396  FILN 0396  FILN 0397  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame. 45  FILN 0400  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  FEDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0380		25
EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. 「He puts a paper in his pocket. ]  FILN 0384  FILN 0385  FILN 0386  FILN 0386  FILN 0387  FILN 0387  FILN 0388  FILN 0388  FILN 0389  FILN 0389  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0390  FILN 0391  FILN 0392  FILN 0392  FILN 0393  FILN 0393  FILN 0394  FILN 0395  FILN 0395  FILN 0396  FILN 0396  FILN 0396  FILN 0397  FILN 0397  FILN 0398  FILN 0399  FILN 0399  FILN 0399  FILN 0400  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0400  FILN 04	EDMUND So please your Lordship, none. The puts a paper in his pocket.  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter?  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FILN 0388 EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  FILN 0391 FILN 0392 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  FILN 0396 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FILN 0397 FILN 0398 EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FILN 0402 FILN 0403 FILN 0403 FILN 0403 FILN 0404 FILN 0405 FILN 0405 FILN 0405 FILN 0406 FILN 0406 FILN 0406 FILN 0406 FILN 0407 FILN 0407 FILN 0407 FILN 0408 FILN 0408 FILN 0408 FILN 0408 FILN 0409 FILN	FTLN 0381		
paper in his pocket. GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  FTLN 0386 EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FTLN 0388 EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch  FTLN 0390 of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35  FTLN 0391 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if  it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame. 45  FTLN 0400 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper. FTLN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	paper in his pocket.\ GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  FILN 0386 FILN 0386 FILN 0387 FILN 0387 FILN 0388 FILN 0388 FILN 0389 FILN 0389 FILN 0390 FILN 0390 FILN 0390 FILN 0391 FILN 0391 FILN 0392 FILN 0392 FILN 0393 FILN 0393 FILN 0394 FILN 0395 FILN 0396 FILN 0396 FILN 0396 FILN 0396 FILN 0397 FILN 0397 FILN 0398 FILN 0399 FILN 0390	FTLN 0382	Upon the gad?—Edmund, how now? What news?	
GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? 30  EDMUND I know no news, my lord. GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see.  FELN 0400  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that  letter? 30  EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch  of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing  hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if  it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  frun 0394  frun 0395  frun 0396  Frun 0396  Frun 0397  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  Frun 0400  Frun 0400  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  Frun 0401  Frun 0402  Frun 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0383		
FTLN 0385 letter? 30  FTLN 0386 EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  FTLN 0389 EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch  of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35  hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if  it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for  your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FTLN 0396  FTLN 0397  FTLN 0398  FTLN 0399  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame. 45  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0385 letter? 30  FTLN 0386 EDMUND I know no news, my lord.  GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch  of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing  ftln 0390 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if  it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  FTLN 0392 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  ftln 0394 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for  your o'erlooking.  FTLN 0396 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FTLN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame. 45  FTLN 0400 GLOUCESTER Let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.		paper in his pocket.	
FTLN 0386 FTLN 0387 FTLN 0387 FTLN 0388 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0393 FTLN 0394 FTLN 0394 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0390 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0393 FTLN 0394 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0400	FTLN 0386 FTLN 0387 FTLN 0388 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0393 FTLN 0394 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0401 FTLN 0401 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0403 FTLN 0403 FTLN 0403 FTLN 0404 FTLN 0404 FTLN 0405 FTLN 0406 FTLN 0407 FTLN 0408 FTLN 0408 FTLN 0409 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0	FTLN 0384	GLOUCESTER Why so earnestly seek you to put up that	
GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?  EDMUND Nothing, my lord.  GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter frun 0394 for so much as I have not all o'erread; and frun 0395 frun 0396 frun 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. Frun 0398 Frun 0399 Frun 0399 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. Frun 0399 Frun 0399 Frun 0399 Frun 0400 Frun 040	FTLN 0388 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0393 FTLN 0394 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0	FTLN 0385	letter?	30
FTLN 0388 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0390 GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing 35 hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter fTLN 0393 for so much as I have not all o'erread; and fTLN 0395 fTLN 0396 FTLN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. FTLN 0398 EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0388 FTLN 0389 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0390 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0391 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0392 FTLN 0393 FTLN 0393 FTLN 0394 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0395 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0396 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0397 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0401 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0403 FTLN 0403 FTLN 0403 FTLN 0404 FTLN 0404 FTLN 0404 FTLN 0405 FTLN 0406 FTLN 0406 FTLN 0407 FTLN 0408 FTLN 0408 FTLN 0408 FTLN 0409 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0	FTLN 0386	EDMUND I know no news, my lord.	
GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter frun 0394 for so much as I have not all o'erread; and frun 0395 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  FILN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  FILN 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FILN 0401 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	GLOUCESTER No? What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and from so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0400  FILN 0401  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0387	GLOUCESTER What paper were you reading?	
of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter frun 0394 from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and frun 0395 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  FILN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  FILN 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  Famund gives him the paper.  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0388	EDMUND Nothing, my lord.	
hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter frun 0394 from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and frun 0395 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  Fun 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  Fun 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0400 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0389	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter frun 0394 from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and frun 0395 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  Fun 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  Fun 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	hath not such need to hide itself. Let's see. Come, if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.  EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir. EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0400 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0390	of it into your pocket? The quality of nothing	35
FTLN 0393 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for  your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0400 Blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0393 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  FTLN 0394 from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  FTLN 0395 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for 40  FTLN 0396 your o'erlooking.  FTLN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FTLN 0398 EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  FTLN 0399 contents, as in part I understand them, are to  FTLN 0400 blame. 45  FTLN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  FTLN 0403 wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0391		
FTLN 0393 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for  your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0400 Blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0393 EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter  FTLN 0394 from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and  FTLN 0395 for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for 40  FTLN 0396 your o'erlooking.  FTLN 0397 GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FTLN 0398 EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  FTLN 0399 contents, as in part I understand them, are to  FTLN 0400 blame. 45  FTLN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FEdmund gives him the paper.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  FTLN 0403 wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0392	it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles.	
for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0400  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he FILN 0403 wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0393	EDMUND I beseech you, sir, pardon me. It is a letter	
your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  FTLN 0398  FTLN 0399  FTLN 0399  FTLN 0400  FTLN 0400  FTLN 0401  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0402  FTLN 0404  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0405  FTLN 0406  FTLN 0406  FTLN 0406  FTLN 0407  FTLN 0407  FTLN 0407  FTLN 0408  FTLN 040	your o'erlooking.  GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to  FTLN 0399 blame.  FTLN 0400 blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0394	from my brother that I have not all o'erread; and	
GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.  EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The  contents, as in part I understand them, are to  blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  FILN 0403  Wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0395	for so much as I have perused, I find it not fit for	40
FTLN 0398 FTLN 0399 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0400 FTLN 0401 FTLN 0401 FTLN 0402 FTLN 0	FTLN 0398 EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0401 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he FTLN 0402 wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0396	your o'erlooking.	
FTLN 0399 contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame. 45  FTLN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame.  GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0401  FILN 0402  EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he FILN 0403  wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0397	GLOUCESTER Give me the letter, sir.	
FTLN 0400 blame. 45  FTLN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0400 blame. 45  FTLN 0401 GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he  FTLN 0403 wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0398	EDMUND I shall offend either to detain or give it. The	
GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **FILN 0402** GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  **Filn 0402** Filn 0402** For my brother's justification, he	GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.  FILN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0399	contents, as in part I understand them, are to	
FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0400	blame.	45
FTLN 0402   EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	FTLN 0402 EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0401	GLOUCESTER Let's see, let's see.	
	wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.		$\lceil Edmund \text{ gives him the paper.} \rceil$	
	wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	FTLN 0402	EDMUND I hope, for my brother's justification, he	
FTLN 0403   wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue.	CLOUGESTER (words) This will be seen to the second of the	FTLN 0403		
FTLN 0404 GLOUCESTER (reads) This policy and reverence of age	FILN 0404   GLOUCESIEK (reaas) Inis policy and reverence of age	FTLN 0404	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	FTLN 0405 makes the world bitter to the best of our times, keeps 50	FTLN 0405		50
		FTLN 0406	our fortunes from us till our oldness cannot relish	
FTLN 0405 makes the world bitter to the best of our times, keeps 50		FTLN 0406	our fortunes from us till our oldness cannot relish	

FTLN 0407	them. I begin to find an idle and fond bondage in the	
FTLN 0408	oppression of aged tyranny, who sways not as it hath	
FTLN 0409	power but as it is suffered. Come to me, that of this I	
FTLN 0410	may speak more. If our father would sleep till I waked	55
FTLN 0411	him, you should enjoy half his revenue forever and	
FTLN 0412	live the beloved of your brother. Edgar.	
FTLN 0413	Hum? Conspiracy? "Sleep till I wake him, you	
FTLN 0414	should enjoy half his revenue." My son Edgar! Had	
FTLN 0415	he a hand to write this? A heart and brain to breed it	60
FTLN 0416	in?—When came you to this? Who brought it?	
FTLN 0417	EDMUND It was not brought me, my lord; there's the	
FTLN 0418	cunning of it. I found it thrown in at the casement	
FTLN 0419	of my closet.	
FTLN 0420	GLOUCESTER You know the character to be your	65
FTLN 0421	brother's?	
FTLN 0422	EDMUND If the matter were good, my lord, I durst	
FTLN 0423	swear it were his; but in respect of that, I would	
FTLN 0424	fain think it were not.	
FTLN 0425	GLOUCESTER It is his.	70
FTLN 0426	EDMUND It is his hand, my lord, but I hope his heart is	
FTLN 0427	not in the contents.	
FTLN 0428	GLOUCESTER Has he never before sounded you in this	
FTLN 0429	business?	
FTLN 0430	EDMUND Never, my lord. But I have heard him oft	75
FTLN 0431	maintain it to be fit that, sons at perfect age and	
FTLN 0432	fathers declined, the father should be as ward to the	
FTLN 0433	son, and the son manage his revenue.	
FTLN 0434	GLOUCESTER O villain, villain! His very opinion in the	
FTLN 0435	letter. Abhorred villain! Unnatural, detested, brutish	80
FTLN 0436	villain! Worse than brutish!—Go, sirrah, seek	
FTLN 0437	him. I'll apprehend him.—Abominable villain!—	
FTLN 0438	Where is he?	
FTLN 0439	EDMUND I do not well know, my lord. If it shall please	
FTLN 0440	you to suspend your indignation against my brother	85
FTLN 0441	till you can derive from him better testimony of his	
FTLN 0442	intent, you should run a certain course; where, if	

FTLN 0443	you violently proceed against him, mistaking his	
FTLN 0444	purpose, it would make a great gap in your own	
FTLN 0445	honor and shake in pieces the heart of his obedience.	90
FTLN 0446	I dare pawn down my life for him that he hath	
FTLN 0447	writ this to feel my affection to your Honor, and to	
FTLN 0448	no other pretense of danger.	
FTLN 0449	GLOUCESTER Think you so?	
FTLN 0450	EDMUND If your Honor judge it meet, I will place you	95
FTLN 0451	where you shall hear us confer of this, and by an	
FTLN 0452	auricular assurance have your satisfaction, and that	
FTLN 0453	without any further delay than this very evening.	
FTLN 0454	GLOUCESTER He cannot be such a monster.	
FTLN 0455	(EDMUND Nor is not, sure.	100
FTLN 0456	GLOUCESTER To his father, that so tenderly and entirely	
FTLN 0457	loves him! Heaven and Earth!) Edmund, seek him	
FTLN 0458	out; wind me into him, I pray you. Frame the	
FTLN 0459	business after your own wisdom. I would unstate	
FTLN 0460	myself to be in a due resolution.	105
FTLN 0461	EDMUND I will seek him, sir, presently, convey the	
FTLN 0462	business as I shall find means, and acquaint you	
FTLN 0463	withal.	
FTLN 0464	GLOUCESTER These late eclipses in the sun and moon	
FTLN 0465	portend no good to us. Though the wisdom of	110
FTLN 0466	nature can reason it thus and thus, yet nature finds	
FTLN 0467	itself scourged by the sequent effects. Love cools,	
FTLN 0468	friendship falls off, brothers divide; in cities, mutinies;	
FTLN 0469	in countries, discord; in palaces, treason; and	
FTLN 0470	the bond cracked 'twixt son and father. [This villain	115
FTLN 0471	of mine comes under the prediction: there's son	
FTLN 0472	against father. The King falls from bias of nature:	
FTLN 0473	there's father against child. We have seen the best of	
FTLN 0474	our time. Machinations, hollowness, treachery, and	
FTLN 0475	all ruinous disorders follow us disquietly to our	120
FTLN 0476	graves.]—Find out this villain, Edmund. It shall	
FTLN 0477	lose thee nothing. Do it carefully.—And the noble	
FTLN 0478	and true-hearted Kent banished! His offense, honesty!	
FTLN 0479	'Tis strange. <i>He exits</i> .	

FTLN 0480	EDMUND This is the excellent foppery of the world, that	125
FTLN 0481	when we are sick in fortune (often the surfeits of	
FTLN 0482	our own behavior) we make guilty of our disasters	
FTLN 0483	the sun, the moon, and stars, as if we were villains	
FTLN 0484	on necessity; fools by heavenly compulsion; knaves,	
FTLN 0485	thieves, and treachers by spherical predominance;	130
FTLN 0486	drunkards, liars, and adulterers by an enforced	
FTLN 0487	obedience of planetary influence; and all that we	
FTLN 0488	are evil in, by a divine thrusting on. An admirable	
FTLN 0489	evasion of whoremaster man, to lay his goatish	
FTLN 0490	disposition on the charge of a star! My father	135
FTLN 0491	compounded with my mother under the Dragon's	
FTLN 0492	tail, and my nativity was under Ursa Major, so that it	
FTLN 0493	follows I am rough and lecherous. (Fut,) I should	
FTLN 0494	have been that I am, had the maidenliest star in the	
FTLN 0495	firmament twinkled on my bastardizing. (Edgar)—	140
	Enter Edgar.	
FTLN 0496	(and) pat he comes like the catastrophe of the old	
FTLN 0496 FTLN 0497	(and) pat he comes like the catastrophe of the old comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a	
	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a	
FTLN 0497	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do	
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .	145
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation	145
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?	145
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read	145
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.	145
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?	145 150
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed	
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. Fa, sol, la, mi.  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the	
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505 FTLN 0506	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. <i>Fa, sol, la, mi</i> .  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the child and the parent, death, dearth, dissolutions of	
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505 FTLN 0506 FTLN 0507	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. Fa, sol, la, mi.  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the child and the parent, death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities, divisions in state, menaces and	
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505 FTLN 0506 FTLN 0507 FTLN 0508	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. Fa, sol, la, mi.  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the child and the parent, death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities, divisions in state, menaces and maledictions against king and nobles, needless diffidences,	
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505 FTLN 0506 FTLN 0507 FTLN 0508 FTLN 0509	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. Fa, sol, la, mi.  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the child and the parent, death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities, divisions in state, menaces and maledictions against king and nobles, needless diffidences, banishment of friends, dissipation of cohorts,	150
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505 FTLN 0506 FTLN 0507 FTLN 0508 FTLN 0509 FTLN 0510	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. Fa, sol, la, mi.  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the child and the parent, death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities, divisions in state, menaces and maledictions against king and nobles, needless diffidences, banishment of friends, dissipation of cohorts, nuptial breaches, and I know not what.	150
FTLN 0497 FTLN 0498 FTLN 0499 FTLN 0500 FTLN 0501 FTLN 0502 FTLN 0503 FTLN 0504 FTLN 0505 FTLN 0506 FTLN 0507 FTLN 0508 FTLN 0509 FTLN 0510 FTLN 0511	comedy. My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam.—O, these eclipses do portend these divisions. Fa, sol, la, mi.  EDGAR How now, brother Edmund, what serious contemplation are you in?  EDMUND I am thinking, brother, of a prediction I read this other day, what should follow these eclipses.  EDGAR Do you busy yourself with that?  EDMUND I promise you, the effects he writes of succeed unhappily, (as of unnaturalness between the child and the parent, death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities, divisions in state, menaces and maledictions against king and nobles, needless diffidences, banishment of friends, dissipation of cohorts,	150

39	King Lear	ACT 1. SC. 2

FTLN 0514	EDMUND Come, come, when saw you my father last?	
FTLN 0515	EDGAR The night gone by.	160
FTLN 0516	EDMUND Spake you with him?	
FTLN 0517	EDGAR Ay, two hours together.	
FTLN 0518	EDMUND Parted you in good terms? Found you no	
FTLN 0519	displeasure in him by word nor countenance?	
FTLN 0520	EDGAR None at all.	165
FTLN 0521	EDMUND Bethink yourself wherein you may have offended	
FTLN 0522	him, and at my entreaty forbear his presence	
FTLN 0523	until some little time hath qualified the heat	
FTLN 0524	of his displeasure, which at this instant so rageth in	
FTLN 0525	him that with the mischief of your person it would	170
FTLN 0526	scarcely allay.	
FTLN 0527	EDGAR Some villain hath done me wrong.	
FTLN 0528	EDMUND That's my fear. [I pray you have a continent	
FTLN 0529	forbearance till the speed of his rage goes slower;	
FTLN 0530	and, as I say, retire with me to my lodging, from	175
FTLN 0531	whence I will fitly bring you to hear my lord speak.	
FTLN 0532	Pray you go. There's my key. If you do stir abroad,	
FTLN 0533	go armed.	
FTLN 0534	EDGAR Armed, brother?]	
FTLN 0535	EDMUND Brother, I advise you to the best. I am no	180
FTLN 0536	honest man if there be any good meaning toward	
FTLN 0537	you. I have told you what I have seen and heard, but	
FTLN 0538	faintly, nothing like the image and horror of it. Pray	
FTLN 0539	you, away.	
FTLN 0540	EDGAR Shall I hear from you anon?	185
FTLN 0541	EDMUND I do serve you in this business. <i>Edgar exits</i> .	
FTLN 0542	A credulous father and a brother noble,	
FTLN 0543	Whose nature is so far from doing harms	
FTLN 0544	That he suspects none; on whose foolish honesty	
FTLN 0545	My practices ride easy. I see the business.	190
FTLN 0546	Let me, if not by birth, have lands by wit.	
FTLN 0547	All with me's meet that I can fashion fit.	
	He exits.	

## Scene 3 Enter Goneril and 「Oswald, her Steward.

FTLN 0548	GONERIL Did my father strike my gentleman for chiding	
FTLN 0549	of his Fool?	
FTLN 0550	OSWALD Ay, madam.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0551	By day and night he wrongs me. Every hour	
FTLN 0552	He flashes into one gross crime or other	5
FTLN 0553	That sets us all at odds. I'll not endure it.	
FTLN 0554	His knights grow riotous, and himself upbraids us	
FTLN 0555	On every trifle. When he returns from hunting,	
FTLN 0556	I will not speak with him. Say I am sick.	
FTLN 0557	If you come slack of former services,	10
FTLN 0558	You shall do well. The fault of it I'll answer.	
FTLN 0559	OSWALD He's coming, madam. I hear him.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0560	Put on what weary negligence you please,	
FTLN 0561	You and your fellows. I'd have it come to question.	
FTLN 0562	If he distaste it, let him to my sister,	15
FTLN 0563	Whose mind and mine I know in that are one,	
FTLN 0564	(Not to be overruled. Idle old man	
FTLN 0565	That still would manage those authorities	
FTLN 0566	That he hath given away. Now, by my life,	
FTLN 0567	Old fools are babes again and must be used	20
FTLN 0568	With checks as flatteries, when they are seen	
FTLN 0569	abused.⟩	
FTLN 0570	Remember what I have said.	
FTLN 0571	OSWALD Well, madam.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0572	And let his knights have colder looks among you.	25
FTLN 0573	What grows of it, no matter. Advise your fellows so.	
FTLN 0574	(I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall,	
FTLN 0575	That I may speak. I'll write straight to my sister	
FTLN 0576	To hold my (very) course. Prepare for dinner.	
	They exit fin different directions.	

# Scene 4 Enter Kent fin disguise.

	KENT	
FTLN 0577	If but as (well) I other accents borrow	
FTLN 0578	That can my speech diffuse, my good intent	
FTLN 0579	May carry through itself to that full issue	
FTLN 0580	For which I razed my likeness. Now, banished Kent,	
FTLN 0581	If thou canst serve where thou dost stand	5
FTLN 0582	condemned,	
FTLN 0583	So may it come thy master, whom thou lov'st,	
FTLN 0584	Shall find thee full of labors.	
	Horns within. Enter Lear, 「Knights, and Attendants.	
FTLN 0585	LEAR Let me not stay a jot for dinner. Go get it ready.  [An Attendant exits.]	
FTLN 0586	How now, what art thou?	10
FTLN 0587	KENT A man, sir.	
FTLN 0588	LEAR What dost thou profess? What wouldst thou with	
FTLN 0589	us?	
FTLN 0590	KENT I do profess to be no less than I seem, to serve	
FTLN 0591	him truly that will put me in trust, to love him that	15
FTLN 0592	is honest, to converse with him that is wise and says	
FTLN 0593	little, to fear judgment, to fight when I cannot	
FTLN 0594	choose, and to eat no fish.	
FTLN 0595	LEAR What art thou?	
FTLN 0596	KENT A very honest-hearted fellow, and as poor as the	20
FTLN 0597	King.	
FTLN 0598	LEAR If thou be'st as poor for a subject as he's for a	
FTLN 0599	king, thou art poor enough. What wouldst thou?	
FTLN 0600	KENT Service.	
FTLN 0601	LEAR Who wouldst thou serve?	25
FTLN 0602	KENT You.	
FTLN 0603	LEAR Dost thou know me, fellow?	
FTLN 0604	KENT No, sir, but you have that in your countenance	
FTLN 0605	which I would fain call master.	

	45 King Lear ACT 1. SC. 4	
FTLN 0606	LEAR What's that?	30
FTLN 0607	KENT Authority.	20
FTLN 0608	LEAR What services canst do?	
FTLN 0609	KENT I can keep honest counsel, ride, run, mar a	
FTLN 0610	curious tale in telling it, and deliver a plain message	
FTLN 0611	bluntly. That which ordinary men are fit for I	35
FTLN 0612	am qualified in, and the best of me is diligence.	
FTLN 0613	LEAR How old art thou?	
FTLN 0614	KENT Not so young, sir, to love a woman for singing,	
FTLN 0615	nor so old to dote on her for anything. I have years	
FTLN 0616	on my back forty-eight.	40
FTLN 0617	LEAR Follow me. Thou shalt serve me—if I like thee	
FTLN 0618	no worse after dinner. I will not part from thee	
FTLN 0619	yet.—Dinner, ho, dinner!—Where's my knave, my	
FTLN 0620	Fool? Go you and call my Fool hither.	
	「An Attendant exits. ¬	
	Enter 「Oswald, the Steward.	
FTLN 0621	You, you, sirrah, where's my daughter?	45
FTLN 0622	OSWALD So please you—  He exits.	73
FTLN 0623	LEAR What says the fellow there? Call the clotpole	
FTLN 0624	back. [A Knight exits.] Where's my Fool? Ho! I think	
FTLN 0625	the world's asleep.	
	Enter Knight again.	
FTLN 0626	How now? Where's that mongrel?	50
FTLN 0627	KNIGHT He says, my lord, your (daughter) is not well.	
FTLN 0628	LEAR Why came not the slave back to me when I	
FTLN 0629	called him?	
FTLN 0630	KNIGHT Sir, he answered me in the roundest manner,	
FTLN 0631	he would not.	55
FTLN 0632	LEAR He would not?	
FTLN 0633	KNIGHT My lord, I know not what the matter is, but to	
FTLN 0634	my judgment your Highness is not entertained	
FTLN 0635	with that ceremonious affection as you were wont.	
FTLN 0636	There's a great abatement of kindness appears as	60

FTLN 0637	well in the general dependents as in the Duke	
FTLN 0638	himself also, and your daughter.	
FTLN 0639	LEAR Ha? Sayst thou so?	
FTLN 0640	KNIGHT I beseech you pardon me, my lord, if I be	
FTLN 0641	mistaken, for my duty cannot be silent when I think	65
FTLN 0642	your Highness wronged.	
FTLN 0643	LEAR Thou but remembrest me of mine own conception.	
FTLN 0644	I have perceived a most faint neglect of late,	
FTLN 0645	which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous	
FTLN 0646	curiosity than as a very pretense and purpose of	70
FTLN 0647	unkindness. I will look further into 't. But where's	
FTLN 0648	my Fool? I have not seen him this two days.	
FTLN 0649	KNIGHT Since my young lady's going into France, sir,	
FTLN 0650	the Fool hath much pined away.	
FTLN 0651	LEAR No more of that. I have noted it well.—Go you	75
FTLN 0652	and tell my daughter I would speak with her. $\lceil An \rceil$	
FTLN 0653	Attendant exits. Go you call hither my Fool.	
	「Another exits.	
	Enter 「Oswald, the Steward.	
FTLN 0654	O von sir von some von hither sir Whe em I sir?	
FTLN 0654 FTLN 0655	O you, sir, you, come you hither, sir. Who am I, sir?  OSWALD My lady's father.	
FTLN 0656	, ,	80
FTLN 0657	LEAR "My lady's father"? My lord's knave! You whoreson dog, you slave, you cur!	80
FTLN 0658	OSWALD I am none of these, my lord, I beseech your	
FTLN 0659	pardon.	
FTLN 0660	LEAR Do you bandy looks with me, you rascal?	
TILN 0000	Lear strikes him.	
ETI N 0661		0.5
FTLN 0661	OSWALD I'll not be strucken, my lord.	85
FTLN 0662	KENT, <i>'tripping him'</i> Nor tripped neither, you base	
FTLN 0663	football player?	
FTLN 0664	LEAR I thank thee, fellow. Thou serv'st me, and I'll	
FTLN 0665	love thee.	00
FTLN 0666	KENT, \( \text{to Oswald} \) Come, sir, arise. Away. I'll teach you	90
FTLN 0667	differences. Away, away. If you will measure your	
FTLN 0668	lubber's length again, tarry. But away. Go to. Have	
FTLN 0669	you wisdom? So. \(\sigma_{Oswald exits.}\)	

FTLN 0670	LEAR Now, my friendly knave, I thank thee. There's	
FTLN 0671	earnest of thy service. The gives Kent a purse.	95
	Enter Fool.	
FTLN 0672	FOOL Let me hire him too. \(\Gamma To Kent.\)\)\)\)\)\)\)	
FTLN 0673	coxcomb.	
FTLN 0674	LEAR How now, my pretty knave, how dost thou?	
FTLN 0675	FOOL, \( \text{fo Kent} \) Sirrah, you were best take my	
FTLN 0676	coxcomb.	100
FTLN 0677	LEAR Why, my boy?	
FTLN 0678	FOOL Why? For taking one's part that's out of favor.	
FTLN 0679	To Kent. Nay, an thou canst not smile as the	
FTLN 0680	wind sits, thou 'lt catch cold shortly. There, take my	
FTLN 0681	coxcomb. Why, this fellow has banished two on 's	105
FTLN 0682	daughters and did the third a blessing against his	
FTLN 0683	will. If thou follow him, thou must needs wear my	
FTLN 0684	coxcomb.—How now, nuncle? Would I had two	
FTLN 0685	coxcombs and two daughters.	
FTLN 0686	LEAR Why, my boy?	110
FTLN 0687	FOOL If I gave them all my living, I'd keep my coxcombs	
FTLN 0688	myself. There's mine. Beg another of thy	
FTLN 0689	daughters.	
FTLN 0690	LEAR Take heed, sirrah—the whip.	
FTLN 0691	FOOL Truth's a dog must to kennel; he must be	115
FTLN 0692	whipped out, when the Lady Brach may stand by th'	
FTLN 0693	fire and stink.	
FTLN 0694	LEAR A pestilent gall to me!	
FTLN 0695	FOOL Sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech.	100
FTLN 0696	LEAR Do.	120
FTLN 0697	FOOL Mark it, nuncle:  Have more than thou showest.	
FTLN 0698 FTLN 0699		
FTLN 0700	Speak less than thou knowest, Lend less than thou owest,	
FTLN 0700 FTLN 0701	Ride more than thou goest,	125
FTLN 0701 FTLN 0702	Learn more than thou trowest,	143
FTLN 0702 FTLN 0703	Set less than thou throwest;	
1121,0703	bet 1635 than thou throwest,	

FTLN 0704	Leave thy drink and thy whore	
FTLN 0705	And keep in-a-door,	
FTLN 0706	And thou shalt have more	130
FTLN 0707	Than two tens to a score.	
FTLN 0708	KENT This is nothing, Fool.	
FTLN 0709	FOOL Then 'tis like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer.	
FTLN 0710	You gave me nothing for 't.—Can you make no use	
FTLN 0711	of nothing, nuncle?	135
FTLN 0712	LEAR Why no, boy. Nothing can be made out of	
FTLN 0713	nothing.	
FTLN 0714	FOOL, \( \text{to Kent} \) Prithee tell him, so much the rent of his	
FTLN 0715	land comes to. He will not believe a Fool.	
FTLN 0716	LEAR A bitter Fool!	140
FTLN 0717	FOOL Dost know the difference, my boy, between a	
FTLN 0718	bitter fool and a sweet one?	
FTLN 0719	LEAR No, lad, teach me.	
FTLN 0720	FOOL (That lord that counseled thee	
FTLN 0721	To give away thy land,	145
FTLN 0722	Come place him here by me;	
FTLN 0723	Do thou for him stand.	
FTLN 0724	The sweet and bitter fool	
FTLN 0725	Will presently appear:	
FTLN 0726	The one in motley here,	150
FTLN 0727	The other found out there.	
FTLN 0728	LEAR Dost thou call me "fool," boy?	
FTLN 0729	FOOL All thy other titles thou hast given away. That	
FTLN 0730	thou wast born with.	
FTLN 0731	KENT This is not altogether fool, my lord.	155
FTLN 0732	FOOL No, faith, lords and great men will not let me. If	
FTLN 0733	I had a monopoly out, they would have part on 't.	
FTLN 0734	And ladies too, they will not let me have all the fool	
FTLN 0735	to myself; they'll be snatching.\—Nuncle, give me	
FTLN 0736	an egg, and I'll give thee two crowns.	160
FTLN 0737	LEAR What two crowns shall they be?	
FTLN 0738	FOOL Why, after I have cut the egg i' th' middle and eat	
FTLN 0739	up the meat, the two crowns of the egg. When thou	

FTLN 0740	clovest thy (crown) i' th' middle and gav'st away	
FTLN 0741	both parts, thou bor'st thine ass on thy back o'er	165
FTLN 0742	the dirt. Thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown	
FTLN 0743	when thou gav'st thy golden one away. If I speak	
FTLN 0744	like myself in this, let him be whipped that first	
FTLN 0745	finds it so. \(\sigma\) Sings.	
FTLN 0746	Fools had ne'er less grace in a year,	170
FTLN 0747	For wise men are grown foppish	
FTLN 0748	And know not how their wits to wear,	
FTLN 0749	Their manners are so apish.	
FTLN 0750	LEAR When were you wont to be so full of songs,	
FTLN 0751	sirrah?	175
FTLN 0752	FOOL I have used it, nuncle, e'er since thou mad'st thy	
FTLN 0753	daughters thy mothers. For when thou gav'st them	
FTLN 0754	the rod and put'st down thine own breeches,	
	$ extsf{\gamma}_{Sings.}$	
FTLN 0755	Then they for sudden joy did weep,	
FTLN 0756	And I for sorrow sung,	180
FTLN 0757	That such a king should play bo-peep	
FTLN 0758	And go the (fools) among.	
FTLN 0759	Prithee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster that can teach	
FTLN 0760	thy Fool to lie. I would fain learn to lie.	
FTLN 0761	LEAR An you lie, sirrah, we'll have you whipped.	185
FTLN 0762	FOOL I marvel what kin thou and thy daughters are.	
FTLN 0763	They'll have me whipped for speaking true, thou 'lt	
FTLN 0764	have me whipped for lying, and sometimes I am	
FTLN 0765	whipped for holding my peace. I had rather be any	
FTLN 0766	kind o' thing than a Fool. And yet I would not be	190
FTLN 0767	thee, nuncle. Thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides	
FTLN 0768	and left nothing i' th' middle. Here comes one o' the	
FTLN 0769	parings.	
	Enter Goneril.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0770	How now, daughter? What makes that frontlet on?	
FTLN 0771	(Methinks) you are too much of late i' th' frown.	195

FTLN 0772	FOOL Thou wast a pretty fellow when thou hadst no	
FTLN 0773	need to care for her frowning. Now thou art an O	
FTLN 0774	without a figure. I am better than thou art now. I	
FTLN 0775	am a Fool. Thou art nothing. \( \bar{To Goneril.} \bar) \text{ Yes,}	
FTLN 0776	forsooth, I will hold my tongue. So your face bids	200
FTLN 0777	me, though you say nothing.	
FTLN 0778	Mum, mum,	
FTLN 0779	He that keeps nor crust (nor) crumb,	
FTLN 0780	Weary of all, shall want some.	
	「He points at Lear.	
FTLN 0781	That's a shelled peascod.	205
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0782	Not only, sir, this your all-licensed Fool,	
FTLN 0783	But other of your insolent retinue	
FTLN 0784	Do hourly carp and quarrel, breaking forth	
FTLN 0785	In rank and not-to-be-endurèd riots. Sir,	
FTLN 0786	I had thought by making this well known unto you	210
FTLN 0787	To have found a safe redress, but now grow fearful,	
FTLN 0788	By what yourself too late have spoke and done,	
FTLN 0789	That you protect this course and put it on	
FTLN 0790	By your allowance; which if you should, the fault	
FTLN 0791	Would not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep	215
FTLN 0792	Which in the tender of a wholesome weal	
FTLN 0793	Might in their working do you that offense,	
FTLN 0794	Which else were shame, that then necessity	
FTLN 0795	Will call discreet proceeding.	
FTLN 0796	FOOL For you know, nuncle,	220
FTLN 0797	The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long,	
FTLN 0798	That it's had it head bit off by it young.	
FTLN 0799	So out went the candle, and we were left darkling.	
FTLN 0800	LEAR Are you our daughter?	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0801	I would you would make use of your good wisdom,	225
FTLN 0802	Whereof I know you are fraught, and put away	
FTLN 0803	These dispositions which of late transport you	
FTLN 0804	From what you rightly are.	

	57 King Lear ACT 1. SC. 4	
FTLN 0805	FOOL May not an ass know when the cart draws the	
FTLN 0806	horse? Whoop, Jug, I love thee!	230
	LEAR	
FTLN 0807	Does any here know me? This is not Lear.	
FTLN 0808	Does Lear walk thus, speak thus? Where are his	
FTLN 0809	eyes?	
FTLN 0810	Either his notion weakens, his discernings	22.5
FTLN 0811	Are lethargied—Ha! Waking? 'Tis not so.	235
FTLN 0812	Who is it that can tell me who I am?	
FTLN 0813	FOOL Lear's shadow.	
	⟨LEAR	
FTLN 0814	I would learn that, for, by the marks of	
FTLN 0815	sovereignty,	
FTLN 0816	Knowledge, and reason, I should be false persuaded	240
FTLN 0817	I had daughters.	
FTLN 0818	FOOL Which they will make an obedient father.	
FTLN 0819	LEAR Your name, fair gentlewoman?	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0820	This admiration, sir, is much o' th' savor	
FTLN 0821	Of other your new pranks. I do beseech you	245
FTLN 0822	To understand my purposes aright.	
FTLN 0823	As you are old and reverend, should be wise.	
FTLN 0824	Here do you keep a hundred knights and squires,	
FTLN 0825	Men so disordered, so debauched and bold,	
FTLN 0826	That this our court, infected with their manners,	250
FTLN 0827	Shows like a riotous inn. Epicurism and lust	
FTLN 0828	Makes it more like a tavern or a brothel	
FTLN 0829	Than a graced palace. The shame itself doth speak	
FTLN 0830	For instant remedy. Be then desired,	
FTLN 0831	By her that else will take the thing she begs,	255
FTLN 0832	A little to disquantity your train,	
FTLN 0833	And the remainders that shall still depend	
FTLN 0834	To be such men as may be sort your age,	
FTLN 0835	Which know themselves and you.	260
FTLN 0836	LEAR Darkness and	260

devils!—

Saddle my horses. Call my train together.

FTLN 0837

FTLN 0838

 $\Gamma_{Some\ exit.}$ 

FTLN 0839 FTLN 0840 FTLN 0841 FTLN 0842	Degenerate bastard, I'll not trouble thee. Yet have I left a daughter. GONERIL You strike my people, and your disordered rabble Make servants of their betters.	265
	Enter Albany.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0843	Woe that too late repents!—(O, sir, are you	
FTLN 0844	come?	
FTLN 0845	Is it your will? Speak, sir.—Prepare my horses.  Some exit?	
FTLN 0846	Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend,	270
FTLN 0847	More hideous when thou show'st thee in a child	_, 0
FTLN 0848	Than the sea monster!	
FTLN 0849	[ALBANY Pray, sir, be patient.]	
FTLN 0850	LEAR, \( \text{to Goneril} \) Detested kite, thou liest.	
FTLN 0851	My train are men of choice and rarest parts,	275
FTLN 0852	That all particulars of duty know	
FTLN 0853	And in the most exact regard support	
FTLN 0854	The worships of their name. O most small fault,	
FTLN 0855	How ugly didst thou in Cordelia show,	
FTLN 0856	Which, like an engine, wrenched my frame of	280
FTLN 0857	nature	
FTLN 0858	From the fixed place, drew from my heart all love	
FTLN 0859	And added to the gall! O Lear, Lear!  [He strikes his head]	
FTLN 0860		
FTLN 0861	Beat at this gate that let thy folly in And thy dear judgment out. Go, go, my people.	285
FILN 0001	Some exit.	263
	ALBANY	
FTLN 0862	My lord, I am guiltless as I am ignorant	
FTLN 0863	[Of what hath moved you.]	
FTLN 0864	LEAR It may be so, my lord.—	
FTLN 0865	Hear, Nature, hear, dear goddess, hear!	
FTLN 0866	Suspend thy purpose if thou didst intend	290

FTLN 0867	To make this creature fruitful.	
FTLN 0868	Into her womb convey sterility.	
FTLN 0869	Dry up in her the organs of increase,	
FTLN 0870	And from her derogate body never spring	
FTLN 0871	A babe to honor her. If she must teem,	295
FTLN 0872	Create her child of spleen, that it may live	
FTLN 0873	And be a thwart disnatured torment to her.	
FTLN 0874	Let it stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth,	
FTLN 0875	With cadent tears fret channels in her cheeks,	
FTLN 0876	Turn all her mother's pains and benefits	300
FTLN 0877	To laughter and contempt, that she may feel	
FTLN 0878	How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is	
FTLN 0879	To have a thankless child.—Away, away!	
	「Lear and the rest of his train exit.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 0880	Now, gods that we adore, whereof comes this?	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0881	Never afflict yourself to know more of it,	305
FTLN 0882	But let his disposition have that scope	
FTLN 0883	As dotage gives it.	
	Enter Lear \( \text{fand the Fool.} \)	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0884	What, fifty of my followers at a clap?	
FTLN 0885	Within a fortnight?	
FTLN 0886	ALBANY What's the matter, sir?	310
	LEAR	
FTLN 0887	I'll tell thee. \( \textit{To Goneril.} \) Life and death! I am	
FTLN 0888	ashamed	
FTLN 0889	That thou hast power to shake my manhood thus,	
FTLN 0890	That these hot tears, which break from me perforce,	
FTLN 0891	Should make thee worth them. Blasts and fogs upon	315
FTLN 0892	thee!	
FTLN 0893	Th' untented woundings of a father's curse	
FTLN 0894	Pierce every sense about thee! Old fond eyes,	
FTLN 0895	Beweep this cause again, I'll pluck you out	

FTLN 0896	And cast you, with the waters that you loose,	320
FTLN 0897	To temper clay. (Yea, is 't come to this?)	
FTLN 0898	Ha! Let it be so. I have another daughter	
FTLN 0899	Who, I am sure, is kind and comfortable.	
FTLN 0900	When she shall hear this of thee, with her nails	
FTLN 0901	She'll flay thy wolvish visage. Thou shalt find	325
FTLN 0902	That I'll resume the shape which thou dost think	
FTLN 0903	I have cast off forever. He exits.	
FTLN 0904	GONERIL Do you mark that?	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 0905	I cannot be so partial, Goneril,	
FTLN 0906	To the great love I bear you—	330
FTLN 0907	GONERIL Pray you, content.—What, Oswald, ho!—	
FTLN 0908	You, sir, more knave than Fool, after your master.	
FTLN 0909	FOOL Nuncle Lear, Nuncle Lear, tarry. Take the Fool	
FTLN 0910	with thee.	
FTLN 0911	A fox, when one has caught her,	335
FTLN 0912	And such a daughter,	
FTLN 0913	Should sure to the slaughter,	
FTLN 0914	If my cap would buy a halter.	
FTLN 0915	So the Fool follows after. He exits.	
	[GONERIL	
FTLN 0916	This man hath had good counsel. A hundred	340
FTLN 0917	knights!	
FTLN 0918	'Tis politic and safe to let him keep	
FTLN 0919	At point a hundred knights! Yes, that on every	
FTLN 0920	dream,	
FTLN 0921	Each buzz, each fancy, each complaint, dislike,	345
FTLN 0922	He may enguard his dotage with their powers	
FTLN 0923	And hold our lives in mercy.—Oswald, I say!	
FTLN 0924	ALBANY Well, you may fear too far.	
FTLN 0925	GONERIL Safer than trust too far.	
FTLN 0926	Let me still take away the harms I fear,	350
FTLN 0927	Not fear still to be taken. I know his heart.	
FTLN 0928	What he hath uttered I have writ my sister.	
FTLN 0929	If she sustain him and his hundred knights	
FTLN 0930	When I have showed th' unfitness—	

	Enter [Oswald, the] Steward.	
FTLN 0931	How now, Oswald?]	355
FTLN 0932	What, have you writ that letter to my sister?	
FTLN 0933	OSWALD Ay, madam.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 0934	Take you some company and away to horse.	
FTLN 0935	Inform her full of my particular fear,	
FTLN 0936	And thereto add such reasons of your own	360
FTLN 0937	As may compact it more. Get you gone,	
FTLN 0938	And hasten your return. <i>Oswald exits</i> . No, no, my	
FTLN 0939	lord,	
FTLN 0940	This milky gentleness and course of yours,	
FTLN 0941	Though I condemn not, yet, under pardon,	365
FTLN 0942	You are much more at task for want of wisdom	
FTLN 0943	Than praised for harmful mildness.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 0944	How far your eyes may pierce I cannot tell.	
FTLN 0945	Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.	
FTLN 0946	GONERIL Nay, then—	370
FTLN 0947	ALBANY Well, well, th' event.	
	They exit.	
	Scene 5	
	Enter Lear, Kent <sup>f</sup> in disguise, <sup>7</sup> Gentleman, and Fool.	
	The Deal, Rent in disguise, Gentleman, and I ooi.	
FTLN 0948	LEAR, \( \text{to Kent} \) Go you before to Gloucester with these	
FTLN 0949	letters. Acquaint my daughter no further with anything	
FTLN 0950	you know than comes from her demand out of	
FTLN 0951	the letter. If your diligence be not speedy, I shall be	
FTLN 0952	there afore you.	5
FTLN 0953	KENT I will not sleep, my lord, till I have delivered	
FTLN 0954	your letter. <i>He exits</i> .	
FTLN 0955	FOOL If a man's brains were in 's heels, were 't not in	
FTLN 0956	danger of kibes?	
FTLN 0957	LEAR Ay, boy.	10

FTLN 0958	FOOL Then, I prithee, be merry; thy wit shall not go	
FTLN 0959	slipshod.	
FTLN 0960	LEAR Ha, ha, ha!	
FTLN 0961	FOOL Shalt see thy other daughter will use thee kindly,	
FTLN 0962	for, though she's as like this as a crab's like an	15
FTLN 0963	apple, yet I can tell what I can tell.	
FTLN 0964	LEAR What canst tell, boy?	
FTLN 0965	FOOL She will taste as like this as a crab does to a crab.	
FTLN 0966	Thou canst tell why one's nose stands i' th' middle	
FTLN 0967	on 's face?	20
FTLN 0968	LEAR No.	
FTLN 0969	FOOL Why, to keep one's eyes of either side 's nose,	
FTLN 0970	that what a man cannot smell out he may spy into.	
FTLN 0971	LEAR I did her wrong.	
FTLN 0972	FOOL Canst tell how an oyster makes his shell?	25
FTLN 0973	LEAR No.	
FTLN 0974	FOOL Nor I neither. But I can tell why a snail has a	
FTLN 0975	house.	
FTLN 0976	LEAR Why?	
FTLN 0977	FOOL Why, to put 's head in, not to give it away to his	30
FTLN 0978	daughters and leave his horns without a case.	
FTLN 0979	LEAR I will forget my nature. So kind a father!—Be	
FTLN 0980	my horses ready?	
FTLN 0981	FOOL Thy asses are gone about 'em. The reason why	
FTLN 0982	the seven stars are no more than seven is a pretty	35
FTLN 0983	reason.	
FTLN 0984	LEAR Because they are not eight.	
FTLN 0985	FOOL Yes, indeed. Thou wouldst make a good Fool.	
FTLN 0986	LEAR To take 't again perforce! Monster ingratitude!	
FTLN 0987	FOOL If thou wert my Fool, nuncle, I'd have thee	40
FTLN 0988	beaten for being old before thy time.	
FTLN 0989	LEAR How's that?	
FTLN 0990	FOOL Thou shouldst not have been old till thou hadst	
FTLN 0991	been wise.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 0992	O, let me not be mad, not mad, sweet heaven!	45
FTLN 0993	Keep me in temper. I would not be mad!	

#### 「Enter Gentleman. ¬

FTLN 0994

FTLN 0995

FTLN 0996

FTLN 0997

1 121 ( 0) )

FTLN 0998

FTLN 0999

How now, are the horses ready? GENTLEMAN Ready, my lord.

LEAR Come, boy.

FOOL

She that's a maid now and laughs at my departure, Shall not be a maid long, unless things be cut

shorter.

50

They exit.

### ACT 2

## Scene 1 Enter [Edmund, the] Bastard and Curan, severally.

FTLN 1000	EDMUND Save thee, Curan.	
FTLN 1001	CURAN And (you,) sir. I have been with your father and	
FTLN 1002	given him notice that the Duke of Cornwall and	
FTLN 1003	Regan his duchess will be here with him this night.	
FTLN 1004	EDMUND How comes that?	5
FTLN 1005	CURAN Nay, I know not. You have heard of the news	
FTLN 1006	abroad?—I mean the whispered ones, for they are	
FTLN 1007	yet but ear-kissing arguments.	
FTLN 1008	EDMUND Not I. Pray you, what are they?	
FTLN 1009	CURAN Have you heard of no likely wars toward 'twixt	10
FTLN 1010	the dukes of Cornwall and Albany?	
FTLN 1011	EDMUND Not a word.	
FTLN 1012	CURAN You may do, then, in time. Fare you well, sir.	
	He exits.	
	EDMUND He exits.	
FTLN 1013		
FTLN 1013 FTLN 1014	EDMUND	15
	EDMUND The Duke be here tonight? The better, best.	15
FTLN 1014	EDMUND The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business.	15
FTLN 1014 FTLN 1015	EDMUND The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business. My father hath set guard to take my brother,	15
FTLN 1014 FTLN 1015 FTLN 1016	The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business. My father hath set guard to take my brother, And I have one thing of a queasy question	15
FTLN 1014 FTLN 1015 FTLN 1016 FTLN 1017	The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business. My father hath set guard to take my brother, And I have one thing of a queasy question Which I must act. Briefness and fortune work!—	15
FTLN 1014 FTLN 1015 FTLN 1016 FTLN 1017	The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business. My father hath set guard to take my brother, And I have one thing of a queasy question Which I must act. Briefness and fortune work!—	15
FTLN 1014 FTLN 1015 FTLN 1016 FTLN 1017	The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business. My father hath set guard to take my brother, And I have one thing of a queasy question Which I must act. Briefness and fortune work!— Brother, a word. Descend. Brother, I say!	15 20
FTLN 1014 FTLN 1015 FTLN 1016 FTLN 1017 FTLN 1018	The Duke be here tonight? The better, best. This weaves itself perforce into my business. My father hath set guard to take my brother, And I have one thing of a queasy question Which I must act. Briefness and fortune work!— Brother, a word. Descend. Brother, I say!  Enter Edgar.	

ETI N. 1020	Intelligence is given whom way and hid	
FTLN 1020 FTLN 1021	Intelligence is given where you are hid.  You have now the good advantage of the night.	
FTLN 1021 FTLN 1022		
FTLN 1022 FTLN 1023	Have you not spoken 'gainst the Duke of Cornwall?	
	He's coming hither, now, i' th' night, i' th' haste,	25
FTLN 1024	And Regan with him. Have you nothing said	23
FTLN 1025	Upon his party 'gainst the Duke of Albany?	
FTLN 1026 FTLN 1027	Advise yourself.  EDGAR I am sure on 't, not a word.	
F1LN 102/	EDGAR I am sure on 't, not a word. EDMUND	
FTLN 1028	I hear my father coming. Pardon me.	
FTLN 1028	In cunning I must draw my sword upon you.	30
FTLN 1029	Draw. Seem to defend yourself. Now, quit you	30
FTLN 1030	well. They draw.	
FTLN 1031		
FTLN 1032 FTLN 1033	Yield! Come before my father! Light, hoa, here!	
	So forever! Fly, brother.—Torches, torches!	25
FTLN 1034	—So, farewell. Edgar exits.	35
FTLN 1035	Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion	
FTLN 1036	Of my more fierce endeavor. I have seen drunkards	
FTLN 1037	Do more than this in sport. The wounds his arm.	
FTLN 1038	Father, father!	40
FTLN 1039	Stop, stop! No help?	40
	Enter Gloucester, and Servants with torches.	
	or overgraph	
FTLN 1040	GLOUCESTER Now, Edmund, where's the	
FTLN 1041	villain?	
PTT > 1 1 0 10	EDMUND	
FTLN 1042	Here stood he in the dark, his sharp sword out,	
FTLN 1043	Mumbling of wicked charms, conjuring the moon	4.5
FTLN 1044	To stand auspicious mistress.	45
FTLN 1045	GLOUCESTER But where is he?	
ETINI 1046	EDMUND	
FTLN 1046	Look, sir, I bleed.	
FTLN 1047	GLOUCESTER Where is the villain,	
FTLN 1048	Edmund?	
PTT 37 10 10	EDMUND	50
FTLN 1049	Fled this way, sir, when by no means he could—	50

	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1050	Pursue him, ho! Go after. \( \sum_{Servants exit.} \) By no	
FTLN 1051	means what?	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 1052	Persuade me to the murder of your Lordship,	
FTLN 1053	But that I told him the revenging gods	
FTLN 1054	'Gainst parricides did all the thunder bend,	55
FTLN 1055	Spoke with how manifold and strong a bond	
FTLN 1056	The child was bound to th' father—sir, in fine,	
FTLN 1057	Seeing how loathly opposite I stood	
FTLN 1058	To his unnatural purpose, in fell motion	
FTLN 1059	With his preparèd sword he charges home	60
FTLN 1060	My unprovided body, (lanced) mine arm;	
FTLN 1061	And when he saw my best alarumed spirits,	
FTLN 1062	Bold in the quarrel's right, roused to th' encounter,	
FTLN 1063	Or whether ghasted by the noise I made,	
FTLN 1064	Full suddenly he fled.	65
FTLN 1065	GLOUCESTER Let him fly far!	
FTLN 1066	Not in this land shall he remain uncaught,	
FTLN 1067	And found—dispatch. The noble duke my master,	
FTLN 1068	My worthy arch and patron, comes tonight.	
FTLN 1069	By his authority I will proclaim it	70
FTLN 1070	That he which finds him shall deserve our thanks,	
FTLN 1071	Bringing the murderous coward to the stake;	
FTLN 1072	He that conceals him, death.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 1073	When I dissuaded him from his intent	
FTLN 1074	And found him pight to do it, with curst speech	75
FTLN 1075	I threatened to discover him. He replied	
FTLN 1076	"Thou unpossessing bastard, dost thou think	
FTLN 1077	If I would stand against thee, would the reposal	
FTLN 1078	Of any trust, virtue, or worth in thee	
FTLN 1079	Make thy words faithed? No. What (I should)	80
FTLN 1080	deny—	
FTLN 1081	As this I would, though thou didst produce	

FTLN 1082	My very character—I'd turn it all	
FTLN 1083	To thy suggestion, plot, and damnèd practice.	
FTLN 1084	And thou must make a dullard of the world	85
FTLN 1085	If they not thought the profits of my death	
FTLN 1086	Were very pregnant and potential (spurs)	
FTLN 1087	To make thee seek it."	
FTLN 1088	GLOUCESTER O strange and fastened villain!	
FTLN 1089	Would he deny his letter, said he?	90
FTLN 1090	⟨I never got him.⟩ Tucket within.	
FTLN 1091	Hark, the Duke's trumpets. I know not (why) he	
FTLN 1092	comes.	
FTLN 1093	All ports I'll bar. The villain shall not 'scape.	
FTLN 1094	The Duke must grant me that. Besides, his picture	95
FTLN 1095	I will send far and near, that all the kingdom	
FTLN 1096	May have due note of him. And of my land,	
FTLN 1097	Loyal and natural boy, I'll work the means	
FTLN 1098	To make thee capable.	
	Enter Comment Doors and Attendants	
	Enter Cornwall, Regan, and Attendants.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1099	How now, my noble friend? Since I came hither,	100
FTLN 1100	Which I can call but now, I have heard strange	100
FTLN 1101	(news.)	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1102	If it be true, all vengeance comes too short	
FTLN 1103	Which can pursue th' offender. How dost, my	
FTLN 1104	lord?	105
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1105	O madam, my old heart is cracked; it's cracked.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1106	What, did my father's godson seek your life?	
FTLN 1107	He whom my father named, your Edgar?	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1108	O lady, lady, shame would have it hid!	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1109	Was he not companion with the riotous knights	110
FTLN 1109 FTLN 1110		110
	Was he not companion with the riotous knights	110

	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1111	I know not, madam. 'Tis too bad, too bad.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 1112	Yes, madam, he was of that consort.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1113	No marvel, then, though he were ill affected.	
FTLN 1114	'Tis they have put him on the old man's death,	115
FTLN 1115	To have th' expense and waste of his revenues.	
FTLN 1116	I have this present evening from my sister	
FTLN 1117	Been well informed of them, and with such cautions	
FTLN 1118	That if they come to sojourn at my house	
FTLN 1119	I'll not be there.	120
FTLN 1120	CORNWALL Nor I, assure thee, Regan.—	
FTLN 1121	Edmund, I hear that you have shown your father	
FTLN 1122	A childlike office.	
FTLN 1123	EDMUND It was my duty, sir.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1124	He did bewray his practice, and received	125
FTLN 1125	This hurt you see striving to apprehend him.	
FTLN 1126	CORNWALL Is he pursued?	
FTLN 1127	GLOUCESTER Ay, my good lord.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1128	If he be taken, he shall never more	
FTLN 1129	Be feared of doing harm. Make your own purpose,	130
FTLN 1130	How in my strength you please.—For you, Edmund,	
FTLN 1131	Whose virtue and obedience doth this instant	
FTLN 1132	So much commend itself, you shall be ours.	
FTLN 1133	Natures of such deep trust we shall much need.	
FTLN 1134	You we first seize on.	135
FTLN 1135	EDMUND I shall serve you, sir,	
FTLN 1136	Truly, however else.	
FTLN 1137	GLOUCESTER For him I thank your Grace.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1138	You know not why we came to visit you—	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1139	Thus out of season, threading dark-eyed night.	140

FTLN 1140	Occasions, noble Gloucester, of some (poise,)	
FTLN 1141	Wherein we must have use of your advice.	
FTLN 1142	Our father he hath writ, so hath our sister,	
FTLN 1143	Of differences, which I best (thought) it fit	
FTLN 1144	To answer from our home. The several messengers	145
FTLN 1145	From hence attend dispatch. Our good old friend,	
FTLN 1146	Lay comforts to your bosom and bestow	
FTLN 1147	Your needful counsel to our businesses,	
FTLN 1148	Which craves the instant use.	
FTLN 1149	GLOUCESTER I serve you, madam.	150
FTLN 1150	Your Graces are right welcome.	
	Flourish. They exit.	

# Scene 2 Enter Kent fin disguise and foswald, the Steward, severally.

FTLN 1151	OSWALD Good dawning to thee, friend. Art of this	
FTLN 1152	house?	
FTLN 1153	KENT Ay.	
FTLN 1154	OSWALD Where may we set our horses?	
FTLN 1155	KENT I' th' mire.	5
FTLN 1156	OSWALD Prithee, if thou lov'st me, tell me.	
FTLN 1157	KENT I love thee not.	
FTLN 1158	OSWALD Why then, I care not for thee.	
FTLN 1159	KENT If I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold, I would make	
FTLN 1160	thee care for me.	10
FTLN 1161	OSWALD Why dost thou use me thus? I know thee not.	
FTLN 1162	KENT Fellow, I know thee.	
FTLN 1163	OSWALD What dost thou know me for?	
FTLN 1164	KENT A knave, a rascal, an eater of broken meats; a	
FTLN 1165	base, proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited, hundred-pound,	15
FTLN 1166	filthy worsted-stocking knave; a lily-livered,	
FTLN 1167	action-taking, whoreson, glass-gazing, superserviceable,	
FTLN 1168	finical rogue; one-trunk-inheriting	

FTLN 1169	slave; one that wouldst be a bawd in way of good	
FTLN 1170	service, and art nothing but the composition of a	20
FTLN 1171	knave, beggar, coward, pander, and the son and heir	
FTLN 1172	of a mongrel bitch; one whom I will beat into	
FTLN 1173	(clamorous) whining if thou deny'st the least syllable	
FTLN 1174	of thy addition.	
FTLN 1175	OSWALD Why, what a monstrous fellow art thou thus	25
FTLN 1176	to rail on one that is neither known of thee nor	
FTLN 1177	knows thee!	
FTLN 1178	KENT What a brazen-faced varlet art thou to deny thou	
FTLN 1179	knowest me! Is it two days (ago) since I tripped up	
FTLN 1180	thy heels and beat thee before the King? The draws	30
FTLN 1181	his sword. The Draw, you rogue, for though it be night,	
FTLN 1182	yet the moon shines. I'll make a sop o' th' moonshine	
FTLN 1183	of you, you whoreson, cullionly barbermonger.	
FTLN 1184	Draw!	
FTLN 1185	OSWALD Away! I have nothing to do with thee.	35
FTLN 1186	KENT Draw, you rascal! You come with letters against	
FTLN 1187	the King and take Vanity the puppet's part against	
FTLN 1188	the royalty of her father. Draw, you rogue, or I'll so	
FTLN 1189	carbonado your shanks! Draw, you rascal! Come	
FTLN 1190	your ways.	40
FTLN 1191	OSWALD Help, ho! Murder! Help!	
FTLN 1192	KENT Strike, you slave! Stand, rogue! Stand, you neat	
FTLN 1193	slave! Strike!	
FTLN 1194	OSWALD Help, ho! Murder, murder!	
	Enter Bastard (Edmund, with his rapier drawn,)	
	Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.	
		4.5
FTLN 1195	EDMUND How now, what's the matter? Part!	45
FTLN 1196	KENT With you, goodman boy, if you please. Come, I'll	
FTLN 1197	flesh you. Come on, young master.	
PER NAME OF	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1198	Weapons? Arms? What's the matter here?	
FTLN 1199	CORNWALL Keep peace, upon your lives! He dies that	<b>50</b>
FTLN 1200	strikes again. What is the matter?	50

	REGAN	
FTLN 1201	The messengers from our sister and the King.	
FTLN 1202	CORNWALL What is your difference? Speak.	
FTLN 1203	OSWALD I am scarce in breath, my lord.	
FTLN 1204	KENT No marvel, you have so bestirred your valor.	
FTLN 1205	You cowardly rascal, nature disclaims in thee; a	55
FTLN 1206	tailor made thee.	
FTLN 1207	CORNWALL Thou art a strange fellow. A tailor make a	
FTLN 1208	man?	
FTLN 1209	KENT A tailor, sir. A stonecutter or a painter could not	
FTLN 1210	have made him so ill, though they had been but two	60
FTLN 1211	years o' th' trade.	
FTLN 1212	CORNWALL Speak yet, how grew your quarrel?	
FTLN 1213	OSWALD This ancient ruffian, sir, whose life I have	
FTLN 1214	spared at suit of his gray beard—	
FTLN 1215	KENT Thou whoreson zed, thou unnecessary letter!	65
FTLN 1216	—My lord, if you will give me leave, I will tread	
FTLN 1217	this unbolted villain into mortar and daub the wall	
FTLN 1218	of a jakes with him.—Spare my gray beard, you	
FTLN 1219	wagtail?	
FTLN 1220	CORNWALL Peace, sirrah!	70
FTLN 1221	You beastly knave, know you no reverence?	
	KENT	
FTLN 1222	Yes, sir, but anger hath a privilege.	
FTLN 1223	CORNWALL Why art thou angry?	
	KENT	
FTLN 1224	That such a slave as this should wear a sword,	
FTLN 1225	Who wears no honesty. Such smiling rogues as	75
FTLN 1226	these,	
FTLN 1227	Like rats, oft bite the holy cords atwain	
FTLN 1228	Which are (too) intrinse t' unloose; smooth every	
FTLN 1229	passion	
FTLN 1230	That in the natures of their lords rebel—	80
FTLN 1231	Being oil to fire, snow to the colder moods—	
FTLN 1232	(Renege,) affirm, and turn their halcyon beaks	
FTLN 1233	With every (gale) and vary of their masters,	

FTLN 1234	Knowing naught, like dogs, but following.—	
FTLN 1235	A plague upon your epileptic visage!	85
FTLN 1236	Smile you my speeches, as I were a fool?	
FTLN 1237	Goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain,	
FTLN 1238	I'd drive you cackling home to Camelot.	
FTLN 1239	CORNWALL What, art thou mad, old fellow?	
FTLN 1240	GLOUCESTER How fell you out? Say that.	90
	KENT	
FTLN 1241	No contraries hold more antipathy	
FTLN 1242	Than I and such a knave.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1243	Why dost thou call him "knave"? What is his fault?	
FTLN 1244	KENT His countenance likes me not.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1245	No more, perchance, does mine, nor his, nor hers.	95
	KENT	
FTLN 1246	Sir, 'tis my occupation to be plain:	
FTLN 1247	I have seen better faces in my time	
FTLN 1248	Than stands on any shoulder that I see	
FTLN 1249	Before me at this instant.	
FTLN 1250	CORNWALL This is some fellow	100
FTLN 1251	Who, having been praised for bluntness, doth affect	
FTLN 1252	A saucy roughness and constrains the garb	
FTLN 1253	Quite from his nature. He cannot flatter, he.	
FTLN 1254	An honest mind and plain, he must speak truth!	
FTLN 1255	An they will take it, so; if not, he's plain.	105
FTLN 1256	These kind of knaves I know, which in this	
FTLN 1257	plainness	
FTLN 1258	Harbor more craft and more corrupter ends	
FTLN 1259	Than twenty silly-ducking observants	
FTLN 1260	That stretch their duties nicely.	110
	KENT	
FTLN 1261	Sir, in good faith, in sincere verity,	
FTLN 1262	Under th' allowance of your great aspect,	
FTLN 1263	Whose influence, like the wreath of radiant fire	
FTLN 1264	On flick'ring Phoebus' front—	

FTLN 1265	CORNWALL What mean'st by this?	115
FTLN 1266	KENT To go out of my dialect, which you discommend	
FTLN 1267	so much. I know, sir, I am no flatterer. He that	
FTLN 1268	beguiled you in a plain accent was a plain knave,	
FTLN 1269	which for my part I will not be, though I should	
FTLN 1270	win your displeasure to entreat me to 't.	120
FTLN 1271	CORNWALL, \( \text{to Oswald} \) What was th' offense you gave	
FTLN 1272	him?	
FTLN 1273	OSWALD I never gave him any.	
FTLN 1274	It pleased the King his master very late	
FTLN 1275	To strike at me, upon his misconstruction;	125
FTLN 1276	When he, compact, and flattering his displeasure,	
FTLN 1277	Tripped me behind; being down, insulted, railed,	
FTLN 1278	And put upon him such a deal of man	
FTLN 1279	That worthied him, got praises of the King	
FTLN 1280	For him attempting who was self-subdued;	130
FTLN 1281	And in the fleshment of this (dread) exploit,	
FTLN 1282	Drew on me here again.	
FTLN 1283	KENT None of these rogues and cowards	
FTLN 1284	But Ajax is their fool.	
FTLN 1285	CORNWALL Fetch forth the stocks.—	135
FTLN 1286	You stubborn ancient knave, you reverent braggart,	
FTLN 1287	We'll teach you.	
FTLN 1288	KENT Sir, I am too old to learn.	
FTLN 1289	Call not your stocks for me. I serve the King,	
FTLN 1290	On whose employment I was sent to you.	140
FTLN 1291	You shall do small (respect,) show too bold	
FTLN 1292	malice	
FTLN 1293	Against the grace and person of my master,	
FTLN 1294	Stocking his messenger.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1295	Fetch forth the stocks.—As I have life and honor,	145
FTLN 1296	There shall he sit till noon.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1297	Till noon? Till night, my lord, and all night, too.	

	KENT	
FTLN 1298	Why, madam, if I were your father's dog,	
FTLN 1299	You should not use me so.	
FTLN 1300	REGAN Sir, being his knave, I will.	150
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1301	This is a fellow of the selfsame color	
FTLN 1302	Our sister speaks of.—Come, bring away the stocks.	
	Stocks brought out.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1303	Let me beseech your Grace not to do so.	
FTLN 1304	(His fault is much, and the good king his master	
FTLN 1305	Will check him for 't. Your purposed low correction	155
FTLN 1306	Is such as basest and \( \text{contemned'st} \) wretches	
FTLN 1307	For pilf'rings and most common trespasses	
FTLN 1308	Are punished with. The King must take it ill	
FTLN 1309	That he, so slightly valued in his messenger,	
FTLN 1310	Should have him thus restrained.	160
FTLN 1311	CORNWALL I'll answer that.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1312	My sister may receive it much more worse	
FTLN 1313	To have her gentleman abused, assaulted	
FTLN 1314	(For following her affairs.—Put in his legs.)	
	Kent is put in the stocks.	
FTLN 1315	CORNWALL Come, my (good) lord, away.	165
	「All but Gloucester and Kent」 exit.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1316	I am sorry for thee, friend. 'Tis the (Duke's)	
FTLN 1317	pleasure,	
FTLN 1318	Whose disposition all the world well knows	
FTLN 1319	Will not be rubbed nor stopped. I'll entreat for thee.	
	KENT	
FTLN 1320	Pray, do not, sir. I have watched and traveled hard.	170
FTLN 1321	Some time I shall sleep out; the rest I'll whistle.	
FTLN 1322	A good man's fortune may grow out at heels.	
FTLN 1323	Give you good morrow.	

	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1324	The Duke's to blame in this. 'Twill be ill taken.	
	He exits.	
	KENT	
FTLN 1325	Good king, that must approve the common saw,	175
FTLN 1326	Thou out of heaven's benediction com'st	
FTLN 1327	To the warm sun.   The takes out a paper.	
FTLN 1328	Approach, thou beacon to this under globe,	
FTLN 1329	That by thy comfortable beams I may	
FTLN 1330	Peruse this letter. Nothing almost sees miracles	180
FTLN 1331	But misery. I know 'tis from Cordelia,	
FTLN 1332	Who hath most fortunately been informed	
FTLN 1333	Of my obscurèd course, and shall find time	
FTLN 1334	From this enormous state, seeking to give	
FTLN 1335	Losses their remedies. All weary and o'erwatched,	185
FTLN 1336	Take vantage, heavy eyes, not to behold	
FTLN 1337	This shameful lodging.	
FTLN 1338	Fortune, good night. Smile once more; turn thy	
FTLN 1339	wheel.	
	⟨Sleeps.⟩	
	Scene 3	
	Enter Edgar.	
FTLN 1340	EDGAR I heard myself proclaimed,	
FTLN 1341	And by the happy hollow of a tree	
FTLN 1342	Escaped the hunt. No port is free; no place	
FTLN 1343	That guard and most unusual vigilance	
FTLN 1344	Does not attend my taking. Whiles I may 'scape,	5
FTLN 1345	I will preserve myself, and am bethought	
FTLN 1346	To take the basest and most poorest shape	
FTLN 1347	That ever penury in contempt of man	
FTLN 1348	Brought near to beast. My face I'll grime with filth,	
FTLN 1349	Blanket my loins, elf all my hairs in knots,	10
FTLN 1350	And with presented nakedness outface	

FTLN 1351	The winds and persecutions of the sky.	
FTLN 1352	The country gives me proof and precedent	
FTLN 1353	Of Bedlam beggars who with roaring voices Strike in their numbed and mortified arms	1
FTLN 1354		1
FTLN 1355	Pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs of rosemary,	
FTLN 1356	And, with this horrible object, from low farms,	
FTLN 1357	Poor pelting villages, sheepcotes, and mills,	
FTLN 1358	Sometime with lunatic bans, sometime with prayers,	_
FTLN 1359	Enforce their charity. "Poor Turlygod! Poor Tom!"	2
FTLN 1360	That's something yet. "Edgar" I nothing am.	
	He exits.	
	Scene 4	
	Enter Lear, Fool, and Gentleman.	
	Timer Bear, 1 001, and Germeman.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1361	'Tis strange that they should so depart from home	
FTLN 1362	And not send back my (messenger.)	
FTLN 1363	GENTLEMAN As I learned,	
FTLN 1364	The night before there was no purpose in them	
FTLN 1365	Of this remove.	5
FTLN 1366	KENT, \( \text{Waking} \) Hail to thee, noble master.	
FTLN 1367	LEAR Ha?	
FTLN 1368	Mak'st thou this shame thy pastime?	
FTLN 1369	[KENT No, my lord.]	
FTLN 1370	FOOL Ha, ha, he wears cruel garters. Horses are tied	1
FTLN 1371	by the heads, dogs and bears by th' neck, monkeys	-
FTLN 1372	by th' loins, and men by th' legs. When a (man's)	
FTLN 1373	overlusty at legs, then he wears wooden	
FTLN 1374	netherstocks.	
1121113/7	LEAR	
FTLN 1375	What's he that hath so much thy place mistook	1.
FTLN 1376	To set thee here?	1
FTLN 1370	KENT It is both he and she,	
FTLN 1377 FTLN 1378	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1 1 LIN 13/8	Your son and daughter.	

99	King Lear	ACT 2. SC. 4
----	-----------	--------------

FTLN 1379	Lear No.	
FTLN 1380	KENT Yes.	20
FTLN 1381	lear No, I say.	
FTLN 1382	KENT I say yea.	
FTLN 1383	LEAR By Jupiter, I swear no.	
FTLN 1384	[KENT By Juno, I swear ay.	
FTLN 1385	They durst not do 't.	25
FTLN 1386	They could not, would not do 't. 'Tis worse than	
FTLN 1387	murder	
FTLN 1388	To do upon respect such violent outrage.	
FTLN 1389	Resolve me with all modest haste which way	
FTLN 1390	Thou might'st deserve or they impose this usage,	30
FTLN 1391	Coming from us.	
FTLN 1392	KENT My lord, when at their home	
FTLN 1393	I did commend your Highness' letters to them,	
FTLN 1394	Ere I was risen from the place that showed	
FTLN 1395	My duty kneeling, came there a reeking post,	35
FTLN 1396	Stewed in his haste, half breathless, (panting) forth	
FTLN 1397	From Goneril his mistress salutations;	
FTLN 1398	Delivered letters, spite of intermission,	
FTLN 1399	Which presently they read; on (whose) contents	
FTLN 1400	They summoned up their meiny, straight took	40
FTLN 1401	horse,	
FTLN 1402	Commanded me to follow and attend	
FTLN 1403	The leisure of their answer, gave me cold looks;	
FTLN 1404	And meeting here the other messenger,	
FTLN 1405	Whose welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine,	45
FTLN 1406	Being the very fellow which of late	
FTLN 1407	Displayed so saucily against your Highness,	
FTLN 1408	Having more man than wit about me, drew.	
FTLN 1409	He raised the house with loud and coward cries.	
FTLN 1410	Your son and daughter found this trespass worth	50
FTLN 1411	The shame which here it suffers.	
FTLN 1412	[FOOL Winter's not gone yet if the wild geese fly that	
FTLN 1413	way.	

FTLN 1414	Fathers that wear rags	
FTLN 1415	Do make their children blind,	55
FTLN 1416	But fathers that bear bags	
FTLN 1417	Shall see their children kind.	
FTLN 1418	Fortune, that arrant whore,	
FTLN 1419	Ne'er turns the key to th' poor.	
FTLN 1420	But, for all this, thou shalt have as many dolors for	60
FTLN 1421	thy daughters as thou canst tell in a year.]	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1422	O, how this mother swells up toward my heart!	
FTLN 1423	<i>Hysterica</i> passio, down, thou climbing sorrow!	
FTLN 1424	Thy element's below.—Where is this daughter?	
FTLN 1425	KENT With the Earl, sir, here within.	65
FTLN 1426	LEAR, \( \text{to Fool and Gentleman} \) Follow me not. Stay	
FTLN 1427	here. He exits.	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 1428	Made you no more offense but what you speak of?	
FTLN 1429	KENT None.	
FTLN 1430	How chance the King comes with so small a number?	70
FTLN 1431	FOOL An thou hadst been set i' th' stocks for that	
FTLN 1432	question, thou 'dst well deserved it.	
FTLN 1433	KENT Why, Fool?	
FTLN 1434	FOOL We'll set thee to school to an ant to teach thee	
FTLN 1435	there's no laboring i' th' winter. All that follow	75
FTLN 1436	their noses are led by their eyes but blind men, and	
FTLN 1437	there's not a nose among twenty but can smell him	
FTLN 1438	that's stinking. Let go thy hold when a great wheel	
FTLN 1439	runs down a hill lest it break thy neck with following;	
FTLN 1440	but the great one that goes upward, let him	80
FTLN 1441	draw thee after. When a wise man gives thee better	
FTLN 1442	counsel, give me mine again. I would have none but	
FTLN 1443	knaves follow it, since a Fool gives it.	
FTLN 1444	That sir which serves and seeks for gain,	
FTLN 1445	And follows but for form,	85
FTLN 1446	Will pack when it begins to rain	

FTLN 1447	And leave thee in the storm.	
FTLN 1448	But I will tarry; the Fool will stay,	
FTLN 1449	And let the wise man fly.	
FTLN 1450	The knave turns fool that runs away;	90
FTLN 1451	The Fool no knave, perdie.	, ,
FTLN 1452	KENT Where learned you this, Fool?	
FTLN 1453	FOOL Not i' th' stocks, fool.	
	····	
	Enter Lear and Gloucester.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1454	Deny to speak with me? They are sick? They are	
FTLN 1455	weary?	95
FTLN 1456	They have traveled all the night? Mere fetches,	
FTLN 1457	The images of revolt and flying off.	
FTLN 1458	Fetch me a better answer.	
FTLN 1459	GLOUCESTER My dear lord,	
FTLN 1460	You know the fiery quality of the Duke,	100
FTLN 1461	How unremovable and fixed he is	
FTLN 1462	In his own course.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1463	Vengeance, plague, death, confusion!	
FTLN 1464	"Fiery"? What "quality"? Why Gloucester,	
FTLN 1465	Gloucester,	105
FTLN 1466	I'd speak with the Duke of Cornwall and his wife.	
	[GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1467	Well, my good lord, I have informed them so.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1468	"Informed them"? Dost thou understand me,	
FTLN 1469	man?]	
FTLN 1470	GLOUCESTER Ay, my good lord.	110
	LEAR	
FTLN 1471	The King would speak with Cornwall. The dear	
FTLN 1472	father	
FTLN 1473	Would with his daughter speak, commands, tends	
FTLN 1474	service.	
FTLN 1475	[Are they "informed" of this? My breath and	115
FTLN 1476	blood!]	

FTLN 1477	"Fiery"? The "fiery" duke? Tell the hot duke that—	
FTLN 1478	No, but not yet. Maybe he is not well.	
FTLN 1479	Infirmity doth still neglect all office	
FTLN 1480	Whereto our health is bound. We are not ourselves	120
FTLN 1481	When nature, being oppressed, commands the mind	
FTLN 1482	To suffer with the body. I'll forbear,	
FTLN 1483	And am fallen out with my more headier will,	
FTLN 1484	To take the indisposed and sickly fit	
FTLN 1485	For the sound man. \( \bar{Noticing Kent again.} \bar{\text{Death on}} \)	125
FTLN 1486	my state! Wherefore	
FTLN 1487	Should he sit here? This act persuades me	
FTLN 1488	That this remotion of the Duke and her	
FTLN 1489	Is practice only. Give me my servant forth.	
FTLN 1490	Go tell the Duke and 's wife I'd speak with them.	130
FTLN 1491	Now, presently, bid them come forth and hear me,	
FTLN 1492	Or at their chamber door I'll beat the drum	
FTLN 1493	Till it cry sleep to death.	
FTLN 1494	GLOUCESTER I would have all well betwixt you.	
	He exits.	
	He exils.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1495		135
FTLN 1495 FTLN 1496	LEAR	135
	LEAR O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!	135
FTLN 1496	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels	135
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped	135
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down,	135 140
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both.	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both.  CORNWALL Hail to your Grace.	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500 FTLN 1501 FTLN 1501	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both.  CORNWALL Hail to your Grace.  Kent here set at liberty.	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both.  CORNWALL Hail to your Grace.  Kent here set at liberty.  REGAN I am glad to see your Highness.	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500  FTLN 1501 FTLN 1502 FTLN 1503	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both.  CORNWALL Hail to your Grace.  Kent here set at liberty.  REGAN I am glad to see your Highness.  LEAR	
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500  FTLN 1501 FTLN 1502  FTLN 1503	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both. CORNWALL Hail to your Grace.  Kent here set at liberty.  REGAN I am glad to see your Highness.  LEAR  Regan, I think (you) are. I know what reason	140
FTLN 1496 FTLN 1497 FTLN 1498 FTLN 1499 FTLN 1500  FTLN 1501 FTLN 1502 FTLN 1503	O me, my heart, my rising heart! But down!  FOOL Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put 'em i' th' paste alive. She knapped 'em o' th' coxcombs with a stick and cried "Down, wantons, down!" 'Twas her brother that in pure kindness to his horse buttered his hay.  Enter Cornwall, Regan, Gloucester, Servants.  LEAR Good morrow to you both.  CORNWALL Hail to your Grace.  Kent here set at liberty.  REGAN I am glad to see your Highness.  LEAR	

FTLN 1507	Sepulch'ring an adult'ress. \( \bar{To Kent.} \bar{O} \), are you	
FTLN 1508	free?	
FTLN 1509	Some other time for that.—Belovèd Regan,	
FTLN 1510	Thy sister's naught. O Regan, she hath tied	150
FTLN 1511	Sharp-toothed unkindness, like a vulture, here.	
FTLN 1512	I can scarce speak to thee. Thou 'lt not believe	
FTLN 1513	With how depraved a quality—O Regan!	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1514	I pray you, sir, take patience. I have hope	
FTLN 1515	You less know how to value her desert	155
FTLN 1516	Than she to scant her duty.	
FTLN 1517	[LEAR Say? How is that?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1518	I cannot think my sister in the least	
FTLN 1519	Would fail her obligation. If, sir, perchance	
FTLN 1520	She have restrained the riots of your followers,	160
FTLN 1521	'Tis on such ground and to such wholesome end	
FTLN 1522	As clears her from all blame.]	
FTLN 1523	LEAR My curses on her.	
FTLN 1524	REGAN O sir, you are old.	
FTLN 1525	Nature in you stands on the very verge	165
FTLN 1526	Of his confine. You should be ruled and led	
FTLN 1527	By some discretion that discerns your state	
FTLN 1528	Better than you yourself. Therefore, I pray you	
FTLN 1529	That to our sister you do make return.	
FTLN 1530	Say you have wronged her.	170
FTLN 1531	LEAR Ask her forgiveness?	
FTLN 1532	Do you but mark how this becomes the house:	
	<sup>「</sup> He kneels. <sup>¬</sup>	
FTLN 1533	"Dear daughter, I confess that I am old.	
FTLN 1534	Age is unnecessary. On my knees I beg	
FTLN 1535	That you'll vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food."	175
	REGAN	
FTLN 1536	Good sir, no more. These are unsightly tricks.	
FTLN 1537	Return you to my sister.	

		_
FTLN 1538	LEAR, \(\gamma_{\text{rising}}\)\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	
FTLN 1539	She hath abated me of half my train,	
FTLN 1540	Looked black upon me, struck me with her tongue	180
FTLN 1541	Most serpentlike upon the very heart.	
FTLN 1542	All the stored vengeances of heaven fall	
FTLN 1543	On her ingrateful top! Strike her young bones,	
FTLN 1544	You taking airs, with lameness!	
FTLN 1545	CORNWALL Fie, sir, fie!	185
	LEAR	
FTLN 1546	You nimble lightnings, dart your blinding flames	
FTLN 1547	Into her scornful eyes! Infect her beauty,	
FTLN 1548	You fen-sucked fogs drawn by the powerful sun	
FTLN 1549	To fall and blister!	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1550	O, the blest gods! So will you wish on me	190
FTLN 1551	When the rash mood is on.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1552	No, Regan, thou shalt never have my curse.	
FTLN 1553	Thy tender-hefted nature shall not give	
FTLN 1554	Thee o'er to harshness. Her eyes are fierce, but	
FTLN 1555	thine	195
FTLN 1556	Do comfort and not burn. 'Tis not in thee	
FTLN 1557	To grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train,	
FTLN 1558	To bandy hasty words, to scant my sizes,	
FTLN 1559	And, in conclusion, to oppose the bolt	
FTLN 1560	Against my coming in. Thou better know'st	200
FTLN 1561	The offices of nature, bond of childhood,	
FTLN 1562	Effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude.	
FTLN 1563	Thy half o' th' kingdom hast thou not forgot,	
FTLN 1564	Wherein I thee endowed.	
FTLN 1565	REGAN Good sir, to th' purpose.	205
	Tucket within.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1566	Who put my man i' th' stocks?	
FTLN 1567	CORNWALL What trumpet's that?	

111	King Lear	ACT 2. SC. 4
-----	-----------	--------------

FTLN 1568 FTLN 1569	REGAN I know 't—my sister's. This approves her letter, That she would soon be here.	
	Enter [Oswald, the] Steward.	
FTLN 1570	Is your lady come?	210
	LEAR	
FTLN 1571	This is a slave whose easy-borrowed pride	
FTLN 1572	Dwells in the (fickle) grace of her he follows.—	
FTLN 1573	Out, varlet, from my sight!	
FTLN 1574	CORNWALL What means your Grace?  LEAR	
FTLN 1575	Who stocked my servant? Regan, I have good hope	215
FTLN 1576	Thou didst not know on 't.	
	Enter Goneril.	
FTLN 1577	Who comes here? O heavens,	
FTLN 1578	If you do love old men, if your sweet sway	
FTLN 1579	Allow obedience, if you yourselves are old,	
FTLN 1580	Make it your cause. Send down and take my part.	220
FTLN 1581	To Goneril. Art not ashamed to look upon this	
FTLN 1582	beard? <i>Regan takes Goneril's hand</i> .	
FTLN 1583	O Regan, will you take her by the hand?	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 1584	Why not by th' hand, sir? How have I offended?	
FTLN 1585	All's not offense that indiscretion finds	225
FTLN 1586	And dotage terms so.	
FTLN 1587	LEAR O sides, you are too tough!	
FTLN 1588	Will you yet hold?—How came my man i' th'	
FTLN 1589	stocks?	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1590	I set him there, sir, but his own disorders	230
FTLN 1591	Deserved much less advancement.	
FTLN 1592	LEAR You? Did you?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1593	I pray you, father, being weak, seem so.	
FTLN 1594	If till the expiration of your month	

113	King Lear	ACT 2. SC. 4

Dismissing half your train, come then to me.  I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Nich I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
You will return and sojourn with my sister, Dismissing half your train, come then to me. I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  1 prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
You will return and sojourn with my sister, Dismissing half your train, come then to me. I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
Dismissing half your train, come then to me. I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		113 King Lear ACT 2. SC. 4	
Dismissing half your train, come then to me. I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
Dismissing half your train, come then to me. I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	95	You will return and sojourn with my sister,	235
I am now from home and out of that provision Which shall be needful for your entertainment.  LEAR Return to her? And fifty men dismissed? No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	96		
Return to her? And fifty men dismissed?  No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	97	I am now from home and out of that provision	
Return to her? And fifty men dismissed?  No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  1 prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	98	Which shall be needful for your entertainment.	
No! Rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  1610 I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		LEAR	
To wage against the enmity o' th' air, To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	99	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
To be a comrade with the wolf and owl, Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	00		240
Necessity's sharp pinch. Return with her? Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	01		
Why the hot-blooded France, that dowerless took Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	02		
Our youngest born—I could as well be brought To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell.  We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	03	* * *	
To knee his throne and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	04	•	
To keep base life afoot. Return with her? Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	)5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	245
Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter To this detested groom.  GONERIL LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	)6		
To this detested groom.  GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell.  We'll no more meet, no more see one another.  But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter,  Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh,  Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil,  A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle  In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee.  Let shame come when it will; I do not call it.  I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot,  Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove.  Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	)7	•	
GONERIL At your choice, sir.  LEAR  I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	)8		
I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad.  I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell.  We'll no more meet, no more see one another.  But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter,  Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh,  Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil,  A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle  In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee.  Let shame come when it will; I do not call it.  I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot,  Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove.  Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	)9	E	
I prithee, daughter, do not make me mad. I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell. We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			250
I will not trouble thee, my child. Farewell.  We'll no more meet, no more see one another.  But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter,  Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh,  Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil,  A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle  In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee.  Let shame come when it will; I do not call it.  I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot,  Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove.  Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
We'll no more meet, no more see one another. But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.	11		
But yet thou art my flesh, my blood, my daughter, Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		·	
Or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh, Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
Which I must needs call mine. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			
A plague-sore or embossèd carbuncle In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee. Let shame come when it will; I do not call it. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	255
In my corrupted blood. But I'll not chide thee.  Let shame come when it will; I do not call it.  I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot,  Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove.  Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		•	
Let shame come when it will; I do not call it.  I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot,  Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove.  Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		<u>- ₹</u>	
I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.		•	
Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove.  Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			260
Mend when thou canst. Be better at thy leisure.			260
1623   Tean ne nament Tean stay with Regan		•	
		I can be patient. I can stay with Regan,	
I and my hundred knights.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	265
			265
I looked not for you yet, nor am provided		7 7 = =	
For your fit welcome. Give ear, sir, to my sister,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
For those that mingle reason with your passion	20	Tot most mai innigit itason with your passion	

FTLN 1629	Must be content to think you old, and so—	
FTLN 1630	But she knows what she does.	270
FTLN 1631	LEAR Is this well spoken?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1632	I dare avouch it, sir. What, fifty followers?	
FTLN 1633	Is it not well? What should you need of more?	
FTLN 1634	Yea, or so many, sith that both charge and danger	
FTLN 1635	Speak 'gainst so great a number? How in one house	275
FTLN 1636	Should many people under two commands	
FTLN 1637	Hold amity? 'Tis hard, almost impossible.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 1638	Why might not you, my lord, receive attendance	
FTLN 1639	From those that she calls servants, or from mine?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1640	Why not, my lord? If then they chanced to slack	280
FTLN 1641	you,	
FTLN 1642	We could control them. If you will come to me	
FTLN 1643	(For now I spy a danger), I entreat you	
FTLN 1644	To bring but five-and-twenty. To no more	
FTLN 1645	Will I give place or notice.	285
FTLN 1646	LEAR I gave you all—	
FTLN 1647	REGAN And in good time you gave it.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1648	Made you my guardians, my depositaries,	
FTLN 1649	But kept a reservation to be followed	
FTLN 1650	With such a number. What, must I come to you	290
FTLN 1651	With five-and-twenty? Regan, said you so?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1652	And speak 't again, my lord. No more with me.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1653	Those wicked creatures yet do look well-favored	
FTLN 1654	When others are more wicked. Not being the worst	
FTLN 1655	Stands in some rank of praise. \(\Gamma To Goneril.\Gamma \) I'll go	295
FTLN 1656	with thee.	
FTLN 1657	Thy fifty yet doth double five-and-twenty,	
FTLN 1658	And thou art twice her love.	
FTLN 1659	GONERIL Hear me, my lord.	

Lear ACT 2. SC. 4
1

FTLN 1660	What need you five-and-twenty, ten, or five,	300
FTLN 1661	To follow in a house where twice so many	
FTLN 1662	Have a command to tend you?	
FTLN 1663	REGAN What need one?	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1664	O, reason not the need! Our basest beggars	
FTLN 1665	Are in the poorest thing superfluous.	305
FTLN 1666	Allow not nature more than nature needs,	
FTLN 1667	Man's life is cheap as beast's. Thou art a lady;	
FTLN 1668	If only to go warm were gorgeous,	
FTLN 1669	Why, nature needs not what thou gorgeous wear'st,	
FTLN 1670	Which scarcely keeps thee warm. But, for true	310
FTLN 1671	need—	
FTLN 1672	You heavens, give me that patience, patience I need!	
FTLN 1673	You see me here, you gods, a poor old man	
FTLN 1674	As full of grief as age, wretched in both.	
FTLN 1675	If it be you that stirs these daughters' hearts	315
FTLN 1676	Against their father, fool me not so much	
FTLN 1677	To bear it tamely. Touch me with noble anger,	
FTLN 1678	And let not women's weapons, water drops,	
FTLN 1679	Stain my man's cheeks.—No, you unnatural hags,	
FTLN 1680	I will have such revenges on you both	320
FTLN 1681	That all the world shall—I will do such things—	
FTLN 1682	What they are yet I know not, but they shall be	
FTLN 1683	The terrors of the Earth! You think I'll weep.	
FTLN 1684	No, I'll not weep.	
FTLN 1685	I have full cause of weeping, but this heart	325
	Storm and tempest.	
FTLN 1686	Shall break into a hundred thousand flaws	
FTLN 1687	Or ere I'll weep.—O Fool, I shall go mad!	
	(Lear, Kent, and Fool) exit	
	with Gloucester and the Gentleman.	
FTLN 1688	CORNWALL Let us withdraw. 'Twill be a storm.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 1689	This house is little. The old man and 's people	
FTLN 1690	Cannot be well bestowed.	330

119	King Lear	ACT 2. SC. 4

	COMERNIA	
FTLN 1691	GONERIL 'Tig his own blome both put himself from rost	
FTLN 1691 FTLN 1692	'Tis his own blame hath put himself from rest,	
F1LN 1092	And must needs taste his folly. REGAN	
FTLN 1693		
FTLN 1694	For his particular, I'll receive him gladly, But not one follower.	
11LN 1094	GONERIL	
FTLN 1695	So am I purposed. Where is my lord of Gloucester?	335
111111073	CORNWALL	333
FTLN 1696	Followed the old man forth.	
1121,1000	1 onowed the old man lotti.	
	Enter Gloucester.	
FTLN 1697	He is returned.	
FTLN 1698	GLOUCESTER The King is in high rage.	
FTLN 1699	[CORNWALL Whither is he going?	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1700	He calls to horse,] but will I know not whither.	340
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1701	'Tis best to give him way. He leads himself.	
	GONERIL, <sup>「to Gloucester</sup> ]	
FTLN 1702	My lord, entreat him by no means to stay.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 1703	Alack, the night comes on, and the high winds	
FTLN 1704	Do sorely ruffle. For many miles about	
FTLN 1705	There's scarce a bush.	345
FTLN 1706	REGAN O sir, to willful men	
FTLN 1707	The injuries that they themselves procure	
FTLN 1708	Must be their schoolmasters. Shut up your doors.	
FTLN 1709	He is attended with a desperate train,	2.70
FTLN 1710	And what they may incense him to, being apt	350
FTLN 1711	To have his ear abused, wisdom bids fear.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 1712	Shut up your doors, my lord. 'Tis a wild night.	
FTLN 1713	My Regan counsels well. Come out o' th' storm.	
	They exit.	

### ACT 3

## Scene 1 Storm still. Enter Kent fin disguise, and a Gentleman, severally.

FTLN 1714	KENT Who's there, besides foul weather?	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 1715	One minded like the weather, most unquietly.	
FTLN 1716	KENT I know you. Where's the King?	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 1717	Contending with the fretful elements;	
FTLN 1718	Bids the wind blow the earth into the sea	5
FTLN 1719	Or swell the curlèd waters 'bove the main,	
FTLN 1720	That things might change or cease; (tears his white	
FTLN 1721	hair,	
FTLN 1722	Which the impetuous blasts with eyeless rage	
FTLN 1723	Catch in their fury and make nothing of;	10
FTLN 1724	Strives in his little world of man to outscorn	
FTLN 1725	The to-and-fro conflicting wind and rain.	
FTLN 1726	This night, wherein the cub-drawn bear would	
FTLN 1727	couch,	
FTLN 1728	The lion and the belly-pinchèd wolf	15
FTLN 1729	Keep their fur dry, unbonneted he runs	
FTLN 1730	And bids what will take all.	
FTLN 1731	But who is with him?	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 1732	None but the Fool, who labors to outjest	
FTLN 1733	His heart-struck injuries.	20
	122	

ETI NI 1724	KENT Sir I do know you	
FTLN 1734 FTLN 1735	KENT Sir, I do know you  And dare upon the warrant of my note	
FTLN 1736	Commend a dear thing to you. There is division,	
FTLN 1737	Although as yet the face of it is covered	
FTLN 1738	With mutual cunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall,	25
FTLN 1739	[Who have—as who have not, that their great stars	23
FTLN 1740	Throned and set high?—servants, who seem no less,	
FTLN 1741	Which are to France the spies and speculations	
FTLN 1742	Intelligent of our state.] (From France there comes	
FTLN 1743	a power	30
FTLN 1744	Into this scattered kingdom, who already,	30
FTLN 1745	Wise in our negligence, have secret feet	
FTLN 1746	In some of our best ports and are at point	
FTLN 1747	To show their open banner. Now to you:	
FTLN 1748	If on my credit you dare build so far	35
FTLN 1749	To make your speed to Dover, you shall find	
FTLN 1750	Some that will thank you, making just report	
FTLN 1751	Of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow	
FTLN 1752	The King hath cause to plain: \( [what hath been seen,	
FTLN 1753	Either in snuffs and packings of the dukes,	40
FTLN 1754	Or the hard rein which both of them hath borne	
FTLN 1755	Against the old kind king, or something deeper,	
FTLN 1756	Whereof perchance these are but furnishings.]	
FTLN 1757	(I am a gentleman of blood and breeding,	
FTLN 1758	And from some knowledge and assurance offer	45
FTLN 1759	This office to you.	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 1760	I will talk further with you.	
FTLN 1761	KENT No, do not.	
FTLN 1762	For confirmation that I am much more	
FTLN 1763	Than my outwall, open this purse and take	50
FTLN 1764	What it contains.	
	Kent hands him a purse and a ring.	
FTLN 1765	If you shall see Cordelia	
FTLN 1766	(As fear not but you shall), show her this ring,	
FTLN 1767	And she will tell you who that fellow is	

	127 King Lear ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1768	That yet you do not know. Fie on this storm!	55
FTLN 1769	I will go seek the King.	33
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 1770	Give me your hand. Have you no more to say?	
	KENT	
FTLN 1771	Few words, but, to effect, more than all yet:	
FTLN 1772	That when we have found the King—in which your	
FTLN 1773	pain	60
FTLN 1774	That way, I'll this—he that first lights on him	
FTLN 1775	Holla the other.	
	They exit \( \separately. \)	
	Scene 2	
	Storm still. Enter Lear and Fool.	
	Storm Stitt. Etter Lear and Poot.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1776	Blow winds, and crack your cheeks! Rage, blow!	
FTLN 1777	You cataracts and hurricanoes, spout	
FTLN 1778	Till you have drenched our steeples, (drowned) the	
FTLN 1779	cocks.	
FTLN 1780	You sulph'rous and thought-executing fires,	5
FTLN 1781	Vaunt-couriers of oak-cleaving thunderbolts,	
FTLN 1782	Singe my white head. And thou, all-shaking	
FTLN 1783	thunder,	
FTLN 1784	Strike flat the thick rotundity o' th' world.	1.0
FTLN 1785	Crack nature's molds, all germens spill at once	10
FTLN 1786	That makes ingrateful man.	
FTLN 1787	FOOL O nuncle, court holy water in a dry house is	
FTLN 1788	better than this rainwater out o' door. Good nuncle,	
FTLN 1789	in. Ask thy daughters' blessing. Here's a night	15
FTLN 1790	pities neither wise men nor fools.  LEAR	15
FTLN 1791	Rumble thy bellyful! Spit, fire! Spout, rain!	
FTLN 1791 FTLN 1792	Nor rain, wind, thunder, fire are my daughters.	
FTLN 1793	I tax not you, you elements, with unkindness.	
1121(1/)3	T tax not you, you croments, with unknowness.	

		<del></del>
FTLN 1794	I never gave you kingdom, called you children;	
FTLN 1795	You owe me no subscription. Then let fall	20
FTLN 1796	Your horrible pleasure. Here I stand your slave,	
FTLN 1797	A poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man.	
FTLN 1798	But yet I call you servile ministers,	
FTLN 1799	That will with two pernicious daughters join	
FTLN 1800	Your high-engendered battles 'gainst a head	25
FTLN 1801	So old and white as this. O, ho, 'tis foul!	
FTLN 1802	FOOL He that has a house to put 's head in has a good	
FTLN 1803	headpiece.	
FTLN 1804	The codpiece that will house	
FTLN 1805	Before the head has any,	30
FTLN 1806	The head and he shall louse;	
FTLN 1807	So beggars marry many.	
FTLN 1808	The man that makes his toe	
FTLN 1809	What he his heart should make,	
FTLN 1810	Shall of a corn cry woe,	35
FTLN 1811	And turn his sleep to wake.	
FTLN 1812	For there was never yet fair woman but she made	
FTLN 1813	mouths in a glass.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1814	No, I will be the pattern of all patience.	
FTLN 1815	I will say nothing.	40
	Enter Kent [in disguise.]	
ETT N. 1016	WENT Wiles? - 41 - 22 9	
FTLN 1816	KENT Who's there?	
FTLN 1817	FOOL Marry, here's grace and a codpiece; that's a wise man and a fool.	
FTLN 1818		
ETI NI 1010	KENT  Alegair are you hard? Things that lave night	
FTLN 1819	Alas, sir, are you here? Things that love night	15
FTLN 1820 FTLN 1821	Love not such nights as these. The wrathful skies	45
FTLN 1821 FTLN 1822	Gallow the very wanderers of the dark	
FTLN 1822 FTLN 1823	And make them keep their caves. Since I was man,	
FTLN 1823 FTLN 1824	Such sheets of fire, such bursts of horrid thunder, Such groans of roaring wind and rain I never	
FTLN 1825	Remember to have heard. Man's nature cannot carry	50
FTLN 1826	Th' affliction nor the fear.	30
1 111 1020	in anneuon noi me teat.	

FTLN 1827	LEAR Let the great gods	
FTLN 1828	That keep this dreadful pudder o'er our heads	
FTLN 1829	Find out their enemies now. Tremble, thou wretch,	
FTLN 1830	That hast within thee undivulged crimes	55
FTLN 1831	Unwhipped of justice. Hide thee, thou bloody hand,	
FTLN 1832	Thou perjured, and thou simular of virtue	
FTLN 1833	That art incestuous. Caitiff, to pieces shake,	
FTLN 1834	That under covert and convenient seeming	
FTLN 1835	Has practiced on man's life. Close pent-up guilts,	60
FTLN 1836	Rive your concealing continents and cry	
FTLN 1837	These dreadful summoners grace. I am a man	
FTLN 1838	More sinned against than sinning.	
FTLN 1839	KENT Alack,	
FTLN 1840	bareheaded?	65
FTLN 1841	Gracious my lord, hard by here is a hovel.	
FTLN 1842	Some friendship will it lend you 'gainst the tempest.	
FTLN 1843	Repose you there while I to this hard house—	
FTLN 1844	More harder than the stones whereof 'tis raised,	
FTLN 1845	Which even but now, demanding after you,	70
FTLN 1846	Denied me to come in—return and force	
FTLN 1847	Their scanted courtesy.	
FTLN 1848	LEAR My wits begin to turn.—	
FTLN 1849	Come on, my boy. How dost, my boy? Art cold?	
FTLN 1850	I am cold myself.—Where is this straw, my fellow?	75
FTLN 1851	The art of our necessities is strange	
FTLN 1852	And can make vile things precious. Come, your	
FTLN 1853	hovel.—	
FTLN 1854	Poor Fool and knave, I have one part in my heart	
FTLN 1855	That's sorry yet for thee.	80
	FOOL Sings	
FTLN 1856	He that has and a little tiny wit,	
FTLN 1857	With hey, ho, the wind and the rain,	
FTLN 1858	Must make content with his fortunes fit,	
FTLN 1859	Though the rain it raineth every day.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1860	True, (my good) boy.—Come, bring us to this hovel.	85
	Lear and Kent exit.	

FTLN 1861	[FOOL This is a brave night to cool a courtesan. I'll	
FTLN 1862	speak a prophecy ere I go:	
FTLN 1863	When priests are more in word than matter,	
FTLN 1864	When brewers mar their malt with water,	
FTLN 1865	When nobles are their tailors' tutors,	90
FTLN 1866	No heretics burned but wenches' suitors,	
FTLN 1867	When every case in law is right,	
FTLN 1868	No squire in debt, nor no poor knight;	
FTLN 1869	When slanders do not live in tongues,	
FTLN 1870	Nor cutpurses come not to throngs,	95
FTLN 1871	When usurers tell their gold i' th' field,	
FTLN 1872	And bawds and whores do churches build,	
FTLN 1873	Then shall the realm of Albion	
FTLN 1874	Come to great confusion;	
FTLN 1875	Then comes the time, who lives to see 't,	100
FTLN 1876	That going shall be used with feet.	
FTLN 1877	This prophecy Merlin shall make, for I live before	
FTLN 1878	his time.	
	He exits.]	

### Scene 3 *Enter Gloucester and Edmund.*

FTLN 1879	GLOUCESTER Alack, alack, Edmund, I like not this	
FTLN 1880	unnatural dealing. When I desired their leave that I	
FTLN 1881	might pity him, they took from me the use of mine	
FTLN 1882	own house, charged me on pain of perpetual	
FTLN 1883	displeasure neither to speak of him, entreat for	5
FTLN 1884	him, or any way sustain him.	
FTLN 1885	EDMUND Most savage and unnatural.	
FTLN 1886	GLOUCESTER Go to; say you nothing. There is division	
FTLN 1887	between the dukes, and a worse matter than that. I	
FTLN 1888	have received a letter this night; 'tis dangerous to	10
FTLN 1889	be spoken; I have locked the letter in my closet.	
FTLN 1890	These injuries the King now bears will be revenged	

FTLN 1891	home; there is part of a power already footed. We		
FTLN 1892	must incline to the King. I will look him and privily		
FTLN 1893	relieve him. Go you and maintain talk with the		
FTLN 1894	Duke, that my charity be not of him perceived. If he		
FTLN 1895	ask for me, I am ill and gone to bed. If I die for it, as		
FTLN 1896	no less is threatened me, the King my old master		
FTLN 1897	must be relieved. There is strange things toward,		
FTLN 1898	Edmund. Pray you, be careful. He exits.	20	
	EDMUND		
FTLN 1899	This courtesy forbid thee shall the Duke		
FTLN 1900	Instantly know, and of that letter too.		
FTLN 1901	This seems a fair deserving, and must draw me		
FTLN 1902	That which my father loses—no less than all.		
FTLN 1903	The younger rises when the old doth fall.	25	
	He exits.		
	Scene 4		
	Enter Lear, Kent <sup>f</sup> in disguise, <sup>7</sup> and Fool.		
	KENT		
FTLN 1904	Here is the place, my lord. Good my lord, enter.		
FTLN 1905	The tyranny of the open night 's too rough		
FTLN 1906	For nature to endure. Storm still.		
FTLN 1907	LEAR Let me alone.		
	KENT		
FTLN 1908	Good my lord, enter here.	5	
FTLN 1909	LEAR Wilt break my heart?		
	KENT		
FTLN 1910	I had rather break mine own. Good my lord, enter.		
FTLN 1910	LEAR		
FTLN 1910 FTLN 1911	LEAR Thou think'st 'tis much that this contentious storm		
	LEAR Thou think'st 'tis much that this contentious storm Invades us to the skin. So 'tis to thee.		
FTLN 1911	Thou think'st 'tis much that this contentious storm Invades us to the skin. So 'tis to thee. But where the greater malady is fixed,	10	
FTLN 1911 FTLN 1912	LEAR Thou think'st 'tis much that this contentious storm Invades us to the skin. So 'tis to thee.	10	

FTLN 1916	Thou 'dst meet the bear i' th' mouth. When the	
FTLN 1917	mind's free,	
FTLN 1918	The body's delicate. (This) tempest in my mind	15
FTLN 1919	Doth from my senses take all feeling else	
FTLN 1920	Save what beats there. Filial ingratitude!	
FTLN 1921	Is it not as this mouth should tear this hand	
FTLN 1922	For lifting food to 't? But I will punish home.	
FTLN 1923	No, I will weep no more. [In such a night	20
FTLN 1924	To shut me out? Pour on. I will endure.]	
FTLN 1925	In such a night as this? O Regan, Goneril,	
FTLN 1926	Your old kind father whose frank heart gave all!	
FTLN 1927	O, that way madness lies. Let me shun that;	
FTLN 1928	No more of that.	25
FTLN 1929	KENT Good my lord, enter here.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1930	Prithee, go in thyself. Seek thine own ease.	
FTLN 1931	This tempest will not give me leave to ponder	
FTLN 1932	On things would hurt me more. But I'll go in.—	
FTLN 1933	[In, boy; go first.—You houseless poverty—	30
FTLN 1934	Nay, get thee in. I'll pray, and then I'll sleep.]	
	$\lceil Fool \rceil$ exits.	
FTLN 1935	Poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you are,	
FTLN 1936	That bide the pelting of this pitiless storm,	
FTLN 1937	How shall your houseless heads and unfed sides,	
FTLN 1938	Your looped and windowed raggedness defend	35
FTLN 1939	you	
FTLN 1940	From seasons such as these? O, I have ta'en	
FTLN 1941	Too little care of this. Take physic, pomp.	
FTLN 1942	Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel,	
FTLN 1943	That thou may'st shake the superflux to them	40
FTLN 1944	And show the heavens more just.	
FTLN 1945	[EDGAR within] Fathom and half, fathom and half!	
FTLN 1946	Poor Tom!	
	Enter Fool.]	
FTLN 1947	FOOL Come not in here, nuncle; here's a spirit. Help	
FTLN 1947 FTLN 1948		45
11LN 1948	me, help me!	43

139	King Lear	ACT 3. SC. 4

FTLN 1949 FTLN 1950 FTLN 1951 FTLN 1952	KENT Give me thy hand. Who's there?  FOOL A spirit, a spirit! He says his name's Poor Tom.  KENT What art thou that dost grumble there i' th'  straw? Come forth.	
	Enter Edgar <sup>(</sup> in disguise.)	
FTLN 1953	EDGAR Away. The foul fiend follows me. Through the	50
FTLN 1954	sharp hawthorn (blows the cold wind.) Hum! Go to	
FTLN 1955	thy (cold) bed and warm thee.	
FTLN 1956	LEAR Didst thou give all to thy daughters? And art thou	
FTLN 1957	come to this?	
FTLN 1958	EDGAR Who gives anything to Poor Tom, whom the	55
FTLN 1959	foul fiend hath led (through) fire and through flame,	
FTLN 1960	through (ford) and whirlpool, o'er bog and quagmire;	
FTLN 1961	that hath laid knives under his pillow and	
FTLN 1962	halters in his pew, set ratsbane by his porridge,	
FTLN 1963	made him proud of heart to ride on a bay trotting	60
FTLN 1964	horse over four-inched bridges to course his own	
FTLN 1965	shadow for a traitor? Bless thy five wits! Tom's	
FTLN 1966	a-cold. O, do de, do de, do de. Bless thee from	
FTLN 1967	whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking! Do Poor Tom	
FTLN 1968	some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes. There	65
FTLN 1969	could I have him now, and there—and there again	
FTLN 1970	—and there. Storm still.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1971	Has his daughters brought him to this pass?—	
FTLN 1972	Couldst thou save nothing? Wouldst thou give 'em	
FTLN 1973	all?	70
FTLN 1974	FOOL Nay, he reserved a blanket, else we had been all	
FTLN 1975	shamed.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 1976	Now all the plagues that in the pendulous air	
FTLN 1977	Hang fated o'er men's faults light on thy daughters!	
FTLN 1978	KENT He hath no daughters, sir.	75
	LEAR 111 111 111 111 111	
FTLN 1979	Death, traitor! Nothing could have subdued nature	
FTLN 1980	To such a lowness but his unkind daughters.	

FTLN 1981	Is it the fashion that discarded fathers	
FTLN 1982	Should have thus little mercy on their flesh?	
FTLN 1983	Judicious punishment! 'Twas this flesh begot	80
FTLN 1984	Those pelican daughters.	
FTLN 1985	EDGAR Pillicock sat on Pillicock Hill. Alow, alow, loo,	
FTLN 1986	loo.	
FTLN 1987	FOOL This cold night will turn us all to fools and	
FTLN 1988	madmen.	85
FTLN 1989	EDGAR Take heed o' th' foul fiend. Obey thy parents,	
FTLN 1990	keep thy word's justice, swear not, commit not with	
FTLN 1991	man's sworn spouse, set not thy sweet heart on	
FTLN 1992	proud array. Tom's a-cold.	
FTLN 1993	LEAR What hast thou been?	90
FTLN 1994	EDGAR A servingman, proud in heart and mind, that	
FTLN 1995	curled my hair, wore gloves in my cap, served the	
FTLN 1996	lust of my mistress' heart and did the act of	
FTLN 1997	darkness with her, swore as many oaths as I spake	
FTLN 1998	words and broke them in the sweet face of heaven;	95
FTLN 1999	one that slept in the contriving of lust and waked to	
FTLN 2000	do it. Wine loved I (deeply,) dice dearly, and in	
FTLN 2001	woman out-paramoured the Turk. False of heart,	
FTLN 2002	light of ear, bloody of hand; hog in sloth, fox in	
FTLN 2003	stealth, wolf in greediness, dog in madness, lion in	100
FTLN 2004	prey. Let not the creaking of shoes nor the rustling	
FTLN 2005	of silks betray thy poor heart to woman. Keep thy	
FTLN 2006	foot out of brothels, thy hand out of plackets, thy	
FTLN 2007	pen from lenders' books, and defy the foul fiend.	
FTLN 2008	Still through the hawthorn blows the cold wind;	105
FTLN 2009	says suum, mun, nonny. Dolphin my boy, boy, sessa!	
FTLN 2010	Let him trot by. Storm still.	
FTLN 2011	LEAR Thou wert better in a grave than to answer with	
FTLN 2012	thy uncovered body this extremity of the skies.—Is	
FTLN 2013	man no more than this? Consider him well.—Thou	110
FTLN 2014	ow'st the worm no silk, the beast no hide, the sheep	
FTLN 2015	no wool, the cat no perfume. Ha, here's three on 's	
FTLN 2016	are sophisticated. Thou art the thing itself; unaccommodated	
FTLN 2017	man is no more but such a poor, bare,	
	_	

FTLN 2018 FTLN 2019 FTLN 2020 FTLN 2021 FTLN 2022 FTLN 2023	forked animal as thou art. Off, off, you lendings! Come, unbutton here.  Tearing off his clothes.  FOOL Prithee, nuncle, be contented. 'Tis a naughty night to swim in. Now, a little fire in a wild field were like an old lecher's heart—a small spark, all the rest on 's body cold.	115
	Enter Gloucester, with a torch.	
FTLN 2024	Look, here comes a walking fire.	
FTLN 2025	EDGAR This is the foul (fiend) Flibbertigibbet. He begins	
FTLN 2026	at curfew and walks (till the) first cock. He	
FTLN 2027	gives the web and the pin, squints the eye, and	
FTLN 2028	makes the harelip, mildews the white wheat, and	125
FTLN 2029	hurts the poor creature of earth.	120
FTLN 2030	Swithold footed thrice the 'old,	
FTLN 2031	He met the nightmare and her ninefold,	
FTLN 2032	Bid her alight,	
FTLN 2033	And her troth plight,	130
FTLN 2034	And aroint thee, witch, aroint thee.	
FTLN 2035	KENT How fares your Grace?	
FTLN 2036	LEAR What's he?	
FTLN 2037	KENT Who's there? What is 't you seek?	
FTLN 2038	GLOUCESTER What are you there? Your names?	135
FTLN 2039	EDGAR Poor Tom, that eats the swimming frog, the	
FTLN 2040	toad, the tadpole, the wall newt, and the water;	
FTLN 2041	that, in the fury of his heart, when the foul fiend	
FTLN 2042	rages, eats cow dung for sallets, swallows the old	
FTLN 2043	rat and the ditch-dog, drinks the green mantle of	140
FTLN 2044	the standing pool; who is whipped from tithing to	
FTLN 2045	tithing, and stocked, punished, and imprisoned;	
FTLN 2046	who hath (had) three suits to his back, six shirts to	
FTLN 2047	his body,	
FTLN 2048	Horse to ride, and weapon to wear;	145
FTLN 2049	But mice and rats and such small deer	
FTLN 2050	Have been Tom's food for seven long year.	

FTLN 2051	Beware my follower. Peace, Smulkin! Peace, thou	
FTLN 2052	fiend!	
	GLOUCESTER, to Lear	
FTLN 2053	What, hath your Grace no better company?	150
FTLN 2054	EDGAR The Prince of Darkness is a gentleman. Modo	
FTLN 2055	he's called, and Mahu.	
	GLOUCESTER, \(\gamma_{to} \) Lear	
FTLN 2056	Our flesh and blood, my lord, is grown so vile	
FTLN 2057	That it doth hate what gets it.	
FTLN 2058	EDGAR Poor Tom's a-cold.	155
	GLOUCESTER, $\lceil_{to\ Lear}\rceil$	
FTLN 2059	Go in with me. My duty cannot suffer	
FTLN 2060	T' obey in all your daughters' hard commands.	
FTLN 2061	Though their injunction be to bar my doors	
FTLN 2062	And let this tyrannous night take hold upon you,	
FTLN 2063	Yet have I ventured to come seek you out	160
FTLN 2064	And bring you where both fire and food is ready.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2065	First let me talk with this philosopher.	
FTLN 2066	To Edgar. What is the cause of thunder?	
	KENT	
FTLN 2067	Good my lord, take his offer; go into th' house.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2068	I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban.—	165
FTLN 2069	What is your study?	
FTLN 2070	EDGAR How to prevent the fiend and to kill vermin.	
FTLN 2071	LEAR Let me ask you one word in private.	
	「They talk aside. ☐	
	KENT, 「to Gloucester	
FTLN 2072	Importune him once more to go, my lord.	
FTLN 2073	His wits begin t' unsettle.	170
FTLN 2074	GLOUCESTER Canst thou blame him?	
	Storm still.	
FTLN 2075	His daughters seek his death. Ah, that good Kent!	
FTLN 2076	He said it would be thus, poor banished man.	
FTLN 2077	Thou sayest the King grows mad; I'll tell thee,	
FTLN 2078	friend,	175

FTLN 2079	I am almost mad myself. I had a son,	
FTLN 2080	Now outlawed from my blood. He sought my life	
FTLN 2081	But lately, very late. I loved him, friend,	
FTLN 2082	No father his son dearer. True to tell thee,	
FTLN 2083	The grief hath crazed my wits. What a night's this!	180
FTLN 2084	—I do beseech your Grace—	
FTLN 2085	LEAR O, cry you mercy, sir.	
FTLN 2086	To Edgar. Noble philosopher, your company.	
FTLN 2087	EDGAR Tom's a-cold.	
	GLOUCESTER, for Edgar	
FTLN 2088	In fellow, there, into th' hovel. Keep thee warm.	185
FTLN 2089	LEAR Come, let's in all.	
FTLN 2090	KENT This way, my lord.	
FTLN 2091	LEAR, \( \indicating Edgar \) With him.	
FTLN 2092	I will keep still with my philosopher.	
	KENT, \(\text{to Gloucester}\)	
FTLN 2093	Good my lord, soothe him. Let him take the fellow.	190
FTLN 2094	GLOUCESTER, \( \text{to Kent} \) Take him you on.	
	KENT, Tto Edgar	
FTLN 2095	Sirrah, come on: go along with us.	
FTLN 2096	LEAR Come, good Athenian.	
FTLN 2097	GLOUCESTER No words, no words. Hush.	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2098	Child Rowland to the dark tower came.	195
FTLN 2099	His word was still "Fie, foh, and fum,	
FTLN 2100	I smell the blood of a British man."	
	They exit.	
	Scene 5	
	Enter Cornwall, and Edmund \( \text{with a paper.} \)	
FTLN 2101	CORNWALL I will have my revenge ere I depart his	
FTLN 2102	house.	
FTLN 2103	EDMUND How, my lord, I may be censured, that nature	
FTLN 2104	thus gives way to loyalty, something fears me to	
FTLN 2105	think of.	5

FTLN 2106	CORNWALL I now perceive it was not altogether your	
FTLN 2107	brother's evil disposition made him seek his death,	
FTLN 2108	but a provoking merit set awork by a reprovable	
FTLN 2109	badness in himself.	
FTLN 2110	EDMUND How malicious is my fortune that I must	10
FTLN 2111	repent to be just! This is the letter he spoke of,	
FTLN 2112	which approves him an intelligent party to the	
FTLN 2113	advantages of France. O heavens, that this treason	
FTLN 2114	were not, or not I the detector.	
FTLN 2115	CORNWALL Go with me to the Duchess.	15
FTLN 2116	EDMUND If the matter of this paper be certain, you	
FTLN 2117	have mighty business in hand.	
FTLN 2118	CORNWALL True or false, it hath made thee Earl of	
FTLN 2119	Gloucester. Seek out where thy father is, that he	
FTLN 2120	may be ready for our apprehension.	20
FTLN 2121	EDMUND, 「aside If I find him comforting the King, it	
FTLN 2122	will stuff his suspicion more fully.—I will persevere	
FTLN 2123	in my course of loyalty, though the conflict be sore	
FTLN 2124	between that and my blood.	
FTLN 2125	CORNWALL I will lay trust upon thee, and thou shalt	25
FTLN 2126	find a (dearer) father in my love.	
	They exit.	
	Scene 6	
	Enter Kent <sup>f</sup> in disguise, <sup>7</sup> and Gloucester.	
FTLN 2127	GLOUCESTER Here is better than the open air. Take it	
FTLN 2128	thankfully. I will piece out the comfort with what	
FTLN 2129	addition I can. I will not be long from you.	
FTLN 2130	KENT All the power of his wits have given way to his	
FTLN 2131	impatience. The gods reward your kindness!	5
	Gloucester exits.	J
	Groneester entis.	
	Enter Lear, Edgar <sup>f</sup> in disguise, <sup>7</sup> and Fool.	
FTLN 2132	EDGAR Frateretto calls me and tells me Nero is an	

FTLN 2133	angler in the lake of darkness. Pray, innocent, and	
FTLN 2134	beware the foul fiend.	
FTLN 2135	FOOL Prithee, nuncle, tell me whether a madman be a	
FTLN 2136	gentleman or a yeoman.	10
FTLN 2137	LEAR A king, a king!	
FTLN 2138	[FOOL No, he's a yeoman that has a gentleman to his	
FTLN 2139	son, for he's a mad yeoman that sees his son a	
FTLN 2140	gentleman before him.	
	LEAR]	
FTLN 2141	To have a thousand with red burning spits	15
FTLN 2142	Come hissing in upon 'em!	
FTLN 2143	(EDGAR The foul fiend bites my back.	
FTLN 2144	FOOL He's mad that trusts in the tameness of a wolf, a	
FTLN 2145	horse's health, a boy's love, or a whore's oath.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2146	It shall be done. I will arraign them straight.	20
FTLN 2147	To Edgar. Come, sit thou here, most learned	
FTLN 2148	justice.	
FTLN 2149	To Fool. Thou sapient sir, sit here. Now, you	
FTLN 2150	she-foxes—	
FTLN 2151	EDGAR Look where he stands and glares!—Want'st	25
FTLN 2152	thou eyes at trial, madam?	
FTLN 2153	Sings. Come o'er the burn, Bessy, to me—	
	FOOL $\lceil_{sings}\rceil$	
FTLN 2154	Her boat hath a leak,	
FTLN 2155	And she must not speak	
FTLN 2156	Why she dares not come over to thee.	30
FTLN 2157	EDGAR The foul fiend haunts Poor Tom in the voice of	
FTLN 2158	a nightingale. Hoppedance cries in Tom's belly for	
FTLN 2159	two white herring.—Croak not, black angel. I have	
FTLN 2160	no food for thee.	
	KENT, [to Lear]	
FTLN 2161	How do you, sir? Stand you not so amazed.	35
FTLN 2162	Will you lie down and rest upon the cushions?	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2163	I'll see their trial first. Bring in their evidence.	

FTLN 2164	To Edgar. Thou robed man of justice, take thy	
FTLN 2165	place,	
FTLN 2166	「To Fool. And thou, his yokefellow of equity,	40
FTLN 2167	Bench by his side. <i>To Kent</i> . You are o' th'	
FTLN 2168	commission;	
FTLN 2169	Sit you, too.	
FTLN 2170	EDGAR Let us deal justly.	
FTLN 2171	<i>Sings.</i> Sleepest or wakest, thou jolly shepherd?	45
FTLN 2172	Thy sheep be in the corn.	
FTLN 2173	And for one blast of thy minikin mouth,	
FTLN 2174	Thy sheep shall take no harm.	
FTLN 2175	Purr the cat is gray.	
FTLN 2176	LEAR Arraign her first; 'tis Goneril. I here take my oath	50
FTLN 2177	before this honorable assembly, kicked the poor	
FTLN 2178	king her father.	
FTLN 2179	FOOL Come hither, mistress. Is your name Goneril?	
FTLN 2180	LEAR She cannot deny it.	
FTLN 2181	FOOL Cry you mercy, I took you for a joint stool.	55
	LEAR	
FTLN 2182	And here's another whose warped looks proclaim	
FTLN 2183	What store her heart is made on. Stop her there!	
FTLN 2184	Arms, arms, sword, fire! Corruption in the place!	
FTLN 2185	False justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape?'	
FTLN 2186	EDGAR Bless thy five wits!	60
	KENT, \(\frac{to Lear}{}\)	
FTLN 2187	O pity! Sir, where is the patience now	
FTLN 2188	That you so oft have boasted to retain?	
	EDGAR, raside	
FTLN 2189	My tears begin to take his part so much	
FTLN 2190	They mar my counterfeiting.	
FTLN 2191	LEAR The little dogs and all,	65
FTLN 2192	Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart, see, they bark at me.	
FTLN 2193	EDGAR Tom will throw his head at them.—Avaunt, you	
FTLN 2194	curs!	
FTLN 2195	Be thy mouth or black or white,	
FTLN 2196	Tooth that poisons if it bite,	70

FTLN 2197	Mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim,	
FTLN 2198	Hound or spaniel, brach, or flym,	
FTLN 2199	Bobtail (tike,) or (trundle-tail,)	
FTLN 2200	Tom will make him weep and wail;	
FTLN 2201	For, with throwing thus my head,	75
FTLN 2202	Dogs leapt the hatch, and all are fled.	
FTLN 2203	Do de, de, de. Sessa! Come, march to wakes	
FTLN 2204	and fairs and market towns. Poor Tom, thy horn	
FTLN 2205	is dry.	
FTLN 2206	LEAR Then let them anatomize Regan; see what breeds	80
FTLN 2207	about her heart. Is there any cause in nature that	
FTLN 2208	make these hard hearts? \( \textit{To Edgar.} \) You, sir, I	
FTLN 2209	entertain for one of my hundred; only I do not like	
FTLN 2210	the fashion of your garments. You will say they are	
FTLN 2211	Persian, but let them be changed.	85
	KENT	
FTLN 2212	Now, good my lord, lie here and rest awhile.	
FTLN 2213	LEAR, [lying down] Make no noise, make no noise.	
FTLN 2214	Draw the curtains. So, so, we'll go to supper i' th'	
FTLN 2215	morning.	
FTLN 2216	[FOOL And I'll go to bed at noon.]	90
	Enter Gloucester.	
	GLOUCESTER, \(\text{to Kent}\)	
FTLN 2217	Come hither, friend. Where is the King my master?	
	KENT	
FTLN 2218	Here, sir, but trouble him not; his wits are gone.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2219	Good friend, I prithee, take him in thy arms.	
FTLN 2220	I have o'erheard a plot of death upon him.	
FTLN 2221	There is a litter ready; lay him in 't,	95
FTLN 2222	And drive toward Dover, friend, where thou shalt	
FTLN 2223	meet	
FTLN 2224	Both welcome and protection. Take up thy master.	
FTLN 2225	If thou shouldst dally half an hour, his life,	
FTLN 2226	With thine and all that offer to defend him,	100
FTLN 2227	Stand in assurèd loss. Take up, take up,	

FTLN 2228	And follow me, that will to some provision	
FTLN 2229	Give thee quick conduct.	
FTLN 2230	KENT Oppressèd nature sleeps.	
FTLN 2231	This rest might yet have balmed thy broken sinews,	105
FTLN 2232	Which, if convenience will not allow,	
FTLN 2233	Stand in hard cure. <i>To the Fool</i> . Come, help to	
FTLN 2234	bear thy master.	
FTLN 2235	Thou must not stay behind.	
FTLN 2236	GLOUCESTER Come, come away.	110
	「All but Edgar」exit, 「carrying Lear.」	
	⟨EDGAR	
FTLN 2237	When we our betters see bearing our woes,	
FTLN 2238	We scarcely think our miseries our foes.	
FTLN 2239	Who alone suffers suffers most i' th' mind,	
FTLN 2240	Leaving free things and happy shows behind.	
FTLN 2241	But then the mind much sufferance doth o'erskip	115
FTLN 2242	When grief hath mates and bearing fellowship.	
FTLN 2243	How light and portable my pain seems now	
FTLN 2244	When that which makes me bend makes the King	
FTLN 2245	bow!	
FTLN 2246	He childed as I fathered. Tom, away.	120
FTLN 2247	Mark the high noises, and thyself bewray	
FTLN 2248	When false opinion, whose wrong thoughts defile	
FTLN 2249	thee,	
FTLN 2250	In thy just proof repeals and reconciles thee.	40.5
FTLN 2251	What will hap more tonight, safe 'scape the King!	125
FTLN 2252	Lurk, lurk.)	
	ل الله exits. ا	
	C 7	
	Scene 7	
	Enter Cornwall, Regan, Goneril, Edmund, the Bastard,	
	and Servants.	
FTLN 2253	CORNWALL, \(\cap_{to}\) Goneril \(\cap \) Post speedily to my lord your	
FTLN 2254	husband. Show him this letter. <i>He gives her a</i>	
FTLN 2255	paper. The army of France is landed.—Seek out	
FTLN 2256	the traitor Gloucester.  Some Servants exit.	
T1LN 2230	ine traitor Groucester. 'Some servants exit.'	

	159 King Lear ACT 3. SC. 7	
FTLN 2257	REGAN Hang him instantly.	5
FTLN 2258	GONERIL Pluck out his eyes.	J
FTLN 2259	CORNWALL Leave him to my displeasure.—Edmund,	
FTLN 2260	keep you our sister company. The revenges we are	
FTLN 2261	bound to take upon your traitorous father are not	
FTLN 2262	fit for your beholding. Advise the Duke, where you	1
FTLN 2263	are going, to a most festinate preparation; we are	
FTLN 2264	bound to the like. Our posts shall be swift and	
FTLN 2265	intelligent betwixt us.—Farewell, dear sister.—	
FTLN 2266	Farewell, my lord of Gloucester.	
	Enter [Oswald, the] Steward.	
FTLN 2267	How now? Where's the King?	1
	OSWALD	
FTLN 2268	My lord of Gloucester hath conveyed him hence.	
FTLN 2269	Some five- or six-and-thirty of his knights,	
FTLN 2270	Hot questrists after him, met him at gate,	
FTLN 2271	Who, with some other of the lord's dependents,	
FTLN 2272	Are gone with him toward Dover, where they boast	2
FTLN 2273	To have well-armèd friends.	
FTLN 2274	CORNWALL Get horses for your mistress.	
	「Oswald exits. ॊ	
FTLN 2275	GONERIL Farewell, sweet lord, and sister.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2276	Edmund, farewell.	
FTLN 2277	Go seek the traitor Gloucester.	2
FTLN 2278	Pinion him like a thief; bring him before us.	
	Some Servants exit.	
FTLN 2279	Though well we may not pass upon his life	
FTLN 2280	Without the form of justice, yet our power	
FTLN 2281	Shall do a court'sy to our wrath, which men	
FTLN 2282	May blame but not control.	3
	Enter Gloucester and Servants.	

Who's there? The

FTLN 2283

FTLN 2284

traitor?

FTLN 2285	REGAN Ingrateful fox! 'Tis he.	
FTLN 2286	CORNWALL Bind fast his corky arms.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2287	What means your Graces? Good my friends,	35
FTLN 2288	consider	
FTLN 2289	You are my guests; do me no foul play, friends.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2290	Bind him, I say.	
FTLN 2291	REGAN Hard, hard. O filthy traitor!	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2292	Unmerciful lady as you are, I'm none.	40
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2293	To this chair bind him.	
FTLN 2294	Villain, thou shalt find—	
	「Regan plucks Gloucester's beard.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2295	By the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly done	
FTLN 2296	To pluck me by the beard.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2297	So white, and such a traitor?	45
FTLN 2298	GLOUCESTER Naughty lady,	
FTLN 2299	These hairs which thou dost ravish from my chin	
FTLN 2300	Will quicken and accuse thee. I am your host;	
FTLN 2301	With robber's hands my hospitable favors	
FTLN 2302	You should not ruffle thus. What will you do?	50
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2303	Come, sir, what letters had you late from France?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2304	Be simple-answered, for we know the truth.	
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2305	And what confederacy have you with the traitors	
FTLN 2306	Late footed in the kingdom?	
FTLN 2307	REGAN To whose hands	55
FTLN 2308	You have sent the lunatic king. Speak.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2309	I have a letter guessingly set down	

FTLN 2310	Which came from one that's of a neutral heart,	
FTLN 2311	And not from one opposed.	
FTLN 2312	CORNWALL Cunning.	60
FTLN 2313	REGAN And false.	
FTLN 2314	CORNWALL Where hast thou sent the King?	
FTLN 2315	GLOUCESTER To Dover.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2316	Wherefore to Dover? Wast thou not charged at	
FTLN 2317	peril—	65
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2318	Wherefore to Dover? Let him answer that.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2319	I am tied to th' stake, and I must stand the course.	
FTLN 2320	REGAN Wherefore to Dover?	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2321	Because I would not see thy cruel nails	
FTLN 2322	Pluck out his poor old eyes, nor thy fierce sister	70
FTLN 2323	In his anointed flesh stick boarish fangs.	
FTLN 2324	The sea, with such a storm as his bare head	
FTLN 2325	In hell-black night endured, would have buoyed up	
FTLN 2326	And quenched the stellèd fires;	
FTLN 2327	Yet, poor old heart, he holp the heavens to rain.	75
FTLN 2328	If wolves had at thy gate howled that stern time,	
FTLN 2329	Thou shouldst have said "Good porter, turn the	
FTLN 2330	key."	
FTLN 2331	All cruels else subscribe. But I shall see	
FTLN 2332	The wingèd vengeance overtake such children.	80
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2333	See 't shalt thou never.—Fellows, hold the chair.—	
FTLN 2334	Upon these eyes of thine I'll set my foot.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2335	He that will think to live till he be old,	
FTLN 2336	Give me some help!	
	\(^As Servants hold the chair, Cornwall forces out	
	one of Gloucester's eyes.	
FTLN 2337	O cruel! O you gods!	85

FTLN 2338	REGAN One side will mock another. Th' other too.			
1 1 LN 2556	CORNWALL			
FTLN 2339	If you see vengeance—			
FTLN 2340	FIRST SERVANT Hold your hand,			
FTLN 2341	my lord.			
FTLN 2342	I have served you ever since I was a child,	90		
FTLN 2343	But better service have I never done you			
FTLN 2344	Than now to bid you hold.			
FTLN 2345	REGAN How now, you dog?			
	FIRST SERVANT			
FTLN 2346	If you did wear a beard upon your chin,			
FTLN 2347	I'd shake it on this quarrel. What do you mean?	95		
FTLN 2348	CORNWALL My villain? \(\langle Draw and fight. \rangle			
	(FIRST) SERVANT			
FTLN 2349	Nay, then, come on, and take the chance of anger.			
	REGAN, \(\text{to an Attendant}\)			
FTLN 2350	Give me thy sword. A peasant stand up thus?			
	(She takes a sword and runs			
	at him behind; \rangle kills him.			
	FIRST SERVANT			
FTLN 2351	O, I am slain! My lord, you have one eye left			
FTLN 2352	To see some mischief on him. O! The dies.	100		
	CORNWALL			
FTLN 2353	Lest it see more, prevent it. Out, vile jelly!			
	Forcing out Gloucester's other eye.			
FTLN 2354	Where is thy luster now?			
	GLOUCESTER			
FTLN 2355	All dark and comfortless! Where's my son			
FTLN 2356	Edmund?—	40.		
FTLN 2357	Edmund, enkindle all the sparks of nature	105		
FTLN 2358	To quit this horrid act.			
FTLN 2359	REGAN Out, treacherous villain!  Thou call'st on him that hates thee. It was he			
FTLN 2360				
FTLN 2361 FTLN 2362	That made the overture of thy treasons to us,	110		
1.1 LIN 7207	Who is too good to pity thee.	110		

	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2363	O my follies! Then Edgar was abused.	
FTLN 2364	Kind gods, forgive me that, and prosper him.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2365	Go thrust him out at gates, and let him smell	
FTLN 2366	His way to Dover.	
	Some Servants exit with Gloucester.	
FTLN 2367	How is 't, my lord? How look you?	115
	CORNWALL	
FTLN 2368	I have received a hurt. Follow me, lady.—	
FTLN 2369	Turn out that eyeless villain. Throw this slave	
FTLN 2370	Upon the dunghill.—Regan, I bleed apace.	
FTLN 2371	Untimely comes this hurt. Give me your arm.	
	Cornwall and Regan exit.	
	(SECOND) SERVANT	
FTLN 2372	I'll never care what wickedness I do	120
FTLN 2373	If this man come to good.	
FTLN 2374	THIRD SERVANT If she live long	
FTLN 2375	And in the end meet the old course of death,	
FTLN 2376	Women will all turn monsters.	
	SECOND SERVANT	
FTLN 2377	Let's follow the old earl and get the Bedlam	125
FTLN 2378	To lead him where he would. His roguish madness	
FTLN 2379	Allows itself to anything.	
	THIRD SERVANT	
FTLN 2380	Go thou. I'll fetch some flax and whites of eggs	
FTLN 2381	To apply to his bleeding face. Now heaven help him!	
	$\lceil They \rceil exit. \rangle$	

## ACT 4

## Scene 1 Enter Edgar fin disguise.

	EDGAR	
FTLN 2382	Yet better thus, and known to be contemned,	
FTLN 2383	Than still contemned and flattered. To be worst,	
FTLN 2384	The lowest and most dejected thing of Fortune,	
FTLN 2385	Stands still in esperance, lives not in fear.	
FTLN 2386	The lamentable change is from the best;	5
FTLN 2387	The worst returns to laughter. [Welcome, then,	
FTLN 2388	Thou unsubstantial air that I embrace.	
FTLN 2389	The wretch that thou hast blown unto the worst	
FTLN 2390	Owes nothing to thy blasts.] But who comes here?	
	Enter Gloucester and an old man.	
FTLN 2391	My father, poorly led? World, world, O world,	10
FTLN 2392	But that thy strange mutations make us hate thee,	
FTLN 2393	Life would not yield to age.	
	OLD MAN	
FTLN 2394	O my good lord, I have been your tenant	
FTLN 2395	And your father's tenant these fourscore years.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2396	Away, get thee away. Good friend, begone.	15
FTLN 2397	Thy comforts can do me no good at all;	
FTLN 2398	Thee they may hurt.	
FTLN 2399	OLD MAN You cannot see your way.	
	171	

	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2400	I have no way and therefore want no eyes.	
FTLN 2401	I stumbled when I saw. Full oft 'tis seen	20
FTLN 2402	Our means secure us, and our mere defects	
FTLN 2403	Prove our commodities. O dear son Edgar,	
FTLN 2404	The food of thy abused father's wrath,	
FTLN 2405	Might I but live to see thee in my touch,	
FTLN 2406	I'd say I had eyes again.	25
FTLN 2407	OLD MAN How now? Who's there?	
	EDGAR, raside	
FTLN 2408	O gods, who is 't can say "I am at the worst"?	
FTLN 2409	I am worse than e'er I was.	
FTLN 2410	OLD MAN 'Tis poor mad Tom.	
	EDGAR, \(\sigma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 2411	And worse I may be yet. The worst is not	30
FTLN 2412	So long as we can say "This is the worst."	
	OLD MAN	
FTLN 2413	Fellow, where goest?	
FTLN 2414	GLOUCESTER Is it a beggar-man?	
FTLN 2415	OLD MAN Madman and beggar too.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2416	He has some reason, else he could not beg.	35
FTLN 2417	I' th' last night's storm, I such a fellow saw,	
FTLN 2418	Which made me think a man a worm. My son	
FTLN 2419	Came then into my mind, and yet my mind	
FTLN 2420	Was then scarce friends with him. I have heard	
FTLN 2421	more since.	40
FTLN 2422	As flies to wanton boys are we to th' gods;	
FTLN 2423	They kill us for their sport.	
FTLN 2424	EDGAR, \( \sigma side \) How should this be?	
FTLN 2425	Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow,	4.5
FTLN 2426	Ang'ring itself and others.—Bless thee, master.	45
ETI N. 2427	GLOUCESTER  La that the palved fellows?	
FTLN 2427	Is that the naked fellow?	
FTLN 2428	OLD MAN Ay, my lord. GLOUCESTER	
ETI N 2420		
FTLN 2429	⟨Then, prithee,⟩ get thee away. If for my sake	

FTLN 2430	Thou wilt o'ertake us hence a mile or twain	
FTLN 2431	I' th' way toward Dover, do it for ancient love,	50
FTLN 2432	And bring some covering for this naked soul,	
FTLN 2433	Which I'll entreat to lead me.	
FTLN 2434	OLD MAN Alack, sir, he is mad.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2435	'Tis the time's plague when madmen lead the blind.	
FTLN 2436	Do as I bid thee, or rather do thy pleasure.	55
FTLN 2437	Above the rest, begone.	
	OLD MAN	
FTLN 2438	I'll bring him the best 'parel that I have,	
FTLN 2439	Come on 't what will. He exits.	
FTLN 2440	GLOUCESTER Sirrah, naked fellow—	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2441	Poor Tom's a-cold. \( \scale Aside. \) I cannot daub it further.	60
FTLN 2442	GLOUCESTER Come hither, fellow.	
	EDGAR, \(\sigma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 2443	And yet I must.—Bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed.	
FTLN 2444	GLOUCESTER Know'st thou the way to Dover?	
FTLN 2445	EDGAR Both stile and gate, horseway and footpath.	
FTLN 2446	Poor Tom hath been (scared) out of his good wits.	65
FTLN 2447	Bless thee, good man's son, from the foul fiend.	
FTLN 2448	(Five fiends have been in Poor Tom at once: of lust,	
FTLN 2449	as Obidicut; Hobbididance, prince of dumbness;	
FTLN 2450	Mahu, of stealing; Modo, of murder; Flibbertigibbet,	
FTLN 2451	of mopping and mowing, who since possesses	70
FTLN 2452	chambermaids and waiting women. So, bless	
FTLN 2453	thee, master.	
	GLOUCESTER, <i>giving him money</i>	
FTLN 2454	Here, take this purse, thou whom the heavens'	
FTLN 2455	plagues	
FTLN 2456	Have humbled to all strokes. That I am wretched	75
FTLN 2457	Makes thee the happier. Heavens, deal so still:	
FTLN 2458	Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man,	
FTLN 2459	That slaves your ordinance, that will not see	
FTLN 2460	Because he does not feel, feel your power quickly.	

	177 King Lear ACT 4. SC. 2	
FTLN 2461	So distribution should undo excess	
FTLN 2461 FTLN 2462	And each man have enough. Dost thou know Dover?	(
FTLN 2463	EDGAR Ay, master.	
112112103	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2464	There is a cliff, whose high and bending head	
FTLN 2465	Looks fearfully in the confined deep.	
FTLN 2466	Bring me but to the very brim of it,	
FTLN 2467	And I'll repair the misery thou dost bear	
FTLN 2468	With something rich about me. From that place	
FTLN 2469	I shall no leading need.	
FTLN 2470	EDGAR Give me thy arm.	
FTLN 2471	Poor Tom shall lead thee.	9
	They exit.	
	Scene 2	
	Enter Goneril and [Edmund, the] Bastard.	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 2472	Welcome, my lord. I marvel our mild husband	
FTLN 2472 FTLN 2473	Not met us on the way.	
I I I I I I Z4/3	Not met us on the way.	
	⟨Enter 「Oswald, the Steward.⟩	
	( <u></u>	
FTLN 2474	Now, where's your master?	
	OSWALD	
FTLN 2475	Madam, within, but never man so changed.	
FTLN 2476	I told him of the army that was landed;	
	He smiled at it. I told him you were coming;	
FTLN 2477	The similed at it. I told initi you were coming,	
	His answer was "The worse." Of Gloucester's	
FTLN 2478		
FTLN 2478 FTLN 2479	His answer was "The worse." Of Gloucester's	
FTLN 2478 FTLN 2479 FTLN 2480	His answer was "The worse." Of Gloucester's treachery	
FTLN 2478 FTLN 2479 FTLN 2480 FTLN 2481	His answer was "The worse." Of Gloucester's treachery And of the loyal service of his son	
FTLN 2477 FTLN 2478 FTLN 2479 FTLN 2480 FTLN 2481 FTLN 2482 FTLN 2482	His answer was "The worse." Of Gloucester's treachery And of the loyal service of his son When I informed him, then he called me "sot"	
FTLN 2478 FTLN 2479 FTLN 2480 FTLN 2481 FTLN 2482	His answer was "The worse." Of Gloucester's treachery And of the loyal service of his son When I informed him, then he called me "sot" And told me I had turned the wrong side out.	

ACT 4. SC. 2

FTLN 2486	It is the cowish terror of his spirit,	15	
FTLN 2487	That dares not undertake. He'll not feel wrongs		
FTLN 2488	Which tie him to an answer. Our wishes on the way		
FTLN 2489	May prove effects. Back, Edmund, to my brother.		
FTLN 2490	Hasten his musters and conduct his powers.		
FTLN 2491	I must change names at home and give the distaff	20	
FTLN 2492	Into my husband's hands. This trusty servant		
FTLN 2493	Shall pass between us. Ere long you are like to		
FTLN 2494	hear—		
FTLN 2495	If you dare venture in your own behalf—		
FTLN 2496	A mistress's command. Wear this; spare speech.	25	
	She gives him a favor.		
FTLN 2497	Decline your head. <i>She kisses him.</i> This kiss, if it		
FTLN 2498	durst speak,		
FTLN 2499	Would stretch thy spirits up into the air.		
FTLN 2500	Conceive, and fare thee well.		
	EDMUND		
FTLN 2501	Yours in the ranks of death. He exits.	30	
FTLN 2502	GONERIL My most dear		
FTLN 2503	Gloucester!		
FTLN 2504	[O, the difference of man and man!]		
FTLN 2505	To thee a woman's services are due;		
FTLN 2506	My fool usurps my body.	35	
FTLN 2507	OSWALD Madam, here comes my lord. (He exits.)		
	Enter Albany.		
	GONERIL		
FTLN 2508	I have been worth the whistle.		
FTLN 2509	ALBANY O Goneril,		
FTLN 2510	You are not worth the dust which the rude wind	40	
FTLN 2511	Blows in your face. (I fear your disposition.	40	
FTLN 2512	That nature which contemns its origin		
FTLN 2513	Cannot be bordered certain in itself.		
FTLN 2514	She that herself will sliver and disbranch		
FTLN 2515	From her material sap perforce must wither	4.5	
FTLN 2516	And come to deadly use.	45	
FTLN 2517	GONERIL No more. The text is foolish.		

	ALBANY	
FTLN 2518	Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile.	
FTLN 2519	Filths savor but themselves. What have you done?	
FTLN 2520	Tigers, not daughters, what have you performed?	
FTLN 2521	A father, and a gracious agèd man,	50
FTLN 2522	Whose reverence even the head-lugged bear would	
FTLN 2523	lick,	
FTLN 2524	Most barbarous, most degenerate, have you	
FTLN 2525	madded.	
FTLN 2526	Could my good brother suffer you to do it?	55
FTLN 2527	A man, a prince, by him so benefited!	
FTLN 2528	If that the heavens do not their visible spirits	
FTLN 2529	Send quickly down to tame [these] vile offenses,	
FTLN 2530	It will come:	
FTLN 2531	Humanity must perforce prey on itself,	60
FTLN 2532	Like monsters of the deep.	
FTLN 2533	GONERIL Milk-livered man,	
FTLN 2534	That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs;	
FTLN 2535	Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning	
FTLN 2536	Thine honor from thy suffering; (that not know'st	65
FTLN 2537	Fools do those villains pity who are punished	
FTLN 2538	Ere they have done their mischief. Where's thy	
FTLN 2539	drum?	
FTLN 2540	France spreads his banners in our noiseless land,	
FTLN 2541	With plumed helm thy state begins to threat,	70
FTLN 2542	Whilst thou, a moral fool, sits still and cries	
FTLN 2543	"Alack, why does he so?"	
FTLN 2544	ALBANY See thyself, devil!	
FTLN 2545	Proper deformity (shows) not in the fiend	
FTLN 2546	So horrid as in woman.	75
FTLN 2547	GONERIL O vain fool!	
	<b>\</b> ALBANY	
FTLN 2548	Thou changed and self-covered thing, for shame	
FTLN 2549	Bemonster not thy feature. Were 't my fitness	
FTLN 2550	To let these hands obey my blood,	
FTLN 2551	They are apt enough to dislocate and tear	80

FTLN 2552 FTLN 2553 FTLN 2554	Thy flesh and bones. Howe'er thou art a fiend, A woman's shape doth shield thee.  GONERIL Marry, your manhood, mew—>	
	Enter a Messenger.	
FTLN 2555	(ALBANY What news?) MESSENGER	
FTLN 2556	O, my good lord, the Duke of Cornwall's dead,	85
FTLN 2557	Slain by his servant, going to put out	
FTLN 2558	The other eye of Gloucester.	
FTLN 2559	ALBANY Gloucester's eyes?	
	MESSENGER	
FTLN 2560	A servant that he bred, thrilled with remorse,	
FTLN 2561	Opposed against the act, bending his sword	90
FTLN 2562	To his great master, who, (thereat) enraged,	
FTLN 2563	Flew on him and amongst them felled him dead,	
FTLN 2564	But not without that harmful stroke which since	
FTLN 2565	Hath plucked him after.	
FTLN 2566	ALBANY This shows you are above,	95
FTLN 2567	You (justicers,) that these our nether crimes	
FTLN 2568	So speedily can venge. But, O poor Gloucester,	
FTLN 2569	Lost he his other eye?	
FTLN 2570	MESSENGER Both, both, my lord.—	
FTLN 2571	This letter, madam, craves a speedy answer.	100
	Giving her a paper.	
FTLN 2572	'Tis from your sister.	
FTLN 2573	GONERIL, [aside] One way I like this well.	
FTLN 2574	But being widow and my Gloucester with her	
FTLN 2575	May all the building in my fancy pluck	
FTLN 2576	Upon my hateful life. Another way	105
FTLN 2577	The news is not so tart.—I'll read, and answer.	
	⟨She exits.⟩	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 2578	Where was his son when they did take his eyes?	
	MESSENGER	
FTLN 2579	Come with my lady hither.	

	185	King Lear	ACT 4. SC. 3
FTLN 2580	ALBANY	He is not here.	

MESSENGER

FTLN 2581 No, my good lord. I met him back again.

FTLN 2582 ALBANY Knows he the wickedness?

**MESSENGER** 

FTLN 2583

FTLN 2584

FTLN 2585

Ay, my good lord. 'Twas he informed against him And quit the house on purpose, that their punishment Might have the freer course.

FTLN 2586 ALBANY Gloucester, I live 115

To thank thee for the love thou show'd'st the King,
And to revenge thine eyes.—Come hither, friend.

Tell me what more thou know'st.

They exit.

## \[ \scale \] \[ \text{Scene 3} \] \( \text{Enter Kent } \scale \] in disguise \[ \] and a Gentleman.

FTLN 2590 Why the King of France is so suddenly gone FTLN 2591 back know you no reason? FTLN 2592 GENTLEMAN Something he left imperfect in the state, FTLN 2593 which since his coming forth is thought of, which imports to the kingdom so much fear and danger 5 FTLN 2594 FTLN 2595 that his personal return was most required and FTLN 2596 necessary. FTLN 2597 KENT Who hath he left behind him general? GENTLEMAN The Marshal of France, Monsieur La Far. FTLN 2598 FTLN 2599 Did your letters pierce the Queen to any demonstration 10 of grief? FTLN 2600 **GENTLEMAN** FTLN 2601 Ay, \( \sir, \) she took them, read them in my FTLN 2602 presence, And now and then an ample tear trilled down FTLN 2603 FTLN 2604 Her delicate cheek. It seemed she was a queen 15 FTLN 2605 Over her passion, who, most rebel-like, Fought to be king o'er her. FTLN 2606 FTLN 2607 O, then it moved her. **KENT** 

	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2608	Not to a rage. Patience and sorrow [strove]	
FTLN 2609	Who should express her goodliest. You have seen	20
FTLN 2610	Sunshine and rain at once; her smiles and tears	
FTLN 2611	Were like a better way. Those happy smilets	
FTLN 2612	That played on her ripe lip \( \section \) seemed \( \) not to know	
FTLN 2613	What guests were in her eyes, which parted thence	
FTLN 2614	As pearls from diamonds dropped. In brief,	25
FTLN 2615	Sorrow would be a rarity most beloved	
FTLN 2616	If all could so become it.	
FTLN 2617	KENT Made she no verbal question?	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2618	Faith, once or twice she heaved the name of	
FTLN 2619	"father"	30
FTLN 2620	Pantingly forth, as if it pressed her heart;	
FTLN 2621	Cried "Sisters, sisters, shame of ladies, sisters!	
FTLN 2622	Kent, father, sisters! What, i' th' storm, i' th' night?	
FTLN 2623	Let pity not be believed!" There she shook	
FTLN 2624	The holy water from her heavenly eyes,	35
FTLN 2625	And clamor moistened. Then away she started,	
FTLN 2626	To deal with grief alone.	
FTLN 2627	KENT It is the stars.	
FTLN 2628	The stars above us govern our conditions,	
FTLN 2629	Else one self mate and make could not beget	40
FTLN 2630	Such different issues. You spoke not with her	
FTLN 2631	since?	
FTLN 2632	GENTLEMAN No.	
	KENT	
FTLN 2633	Was this before the King returned?	
FTLN 2634	GENTLEMAN No, since.	45
	KENT	
FTLN 2635	Well, sir, the poor distressèd Lear's i' th' town,	
FTLN 2636	Who sometime in his better tune remembers	
FTLN 2637	What we are come about, and by no means	
FTLN 2638	Will yield to see his daughter.	50
FTLN 2639	GENTLEMAN Why, good sir?	50

	KENT	
FTLN 2640	A sovereign shame so elbows him—his own	
FTLN 2641	unkindness,	
FTLN 2642	That stripped her from his benediction, turned her	
FTLN 2643	To foreign casualties, gave her dear rights	
FTLN 2644	To his dog-hearted daughters—these things sting	55
FTLN 2645	His mind so venomously that burning shame	
FTLN 2646	Detains him from Cordelia.	
FTLN 2647	GENTLEMAN Alack, poor gentleman!	
	KENT	
FTLN 2648	Of Albany's and Cornwall's powers you heard not?	
FTLN 2649	GENTLEMAN 'Tis so. They are afoot.	60
	KENT	
FTLN 2650	Well, sir, I'll bring you to our master Lear	
FTLN 2651	And leave you to attend him. Some dear cause	
FTLN 2652	Will in concealment wrap me up awhile.	
FTLN 2653	When I am known aright, you shall not grieve	
FTLN 2654	Lending me this acquaintance. I pray you, go	65
FTLN 2655	Along with me.	
	$\lceil They \rceil exit. \rangle$	
	Scene [4]	
	Enter with Drum and Colors, Cordelia, (Doctor,)	
	Gentlemen, and Soldiers.	
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 2656	Alack, 'tis he! Why, he was met even now	
FTLN 2657	As mad as the vexed sea, singing aloud,	
FTLN 2658	Crowned with rank fumiter and furrow-weeds,	
FTLN 2659	With hardocks, hemlock, nettles, cuckooflowers,	
FTLN 2660	Darnel, and all the idle weeds that grow	5
FTLN 2661	In our sustaining corn. A century send forth.	
FTLN 2662	Search every acre in the high-grown field	
FTLN 2663	And bring him to our eye.   Soldiers exit.	
FTLN 2664	What can man's wisdom	

	191 King Lear ACT 4. SC.	5
FTI N 2665	In the meetaning his homes with some 2	10
FTLN 2665 FTLN 2666	in the restoring his defeat of sense.	10
FTLN 2667	(DOCTOR) There is means, madam.	
FTLN 2668		
FTLN 2669		
FTLN 2670		15
FTLN 2671	Will close the eye of anguish.	10
FTLN 2672	CORDELIA All blest secrets,	
FTLN 2673		
FTLN 2674		
FTLN 2675		20
FTLN 2676	1 1 1 1 10	
FTLN 2677	That wants the means to lead it.	
	Enter Messenger.	
FTLN 2678	MESSENGER News, madam.	
FTLN 2679	The British powers are marching hitherward.	
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 2680	'Tis known before. Our preparation stands	25
FTLN 2681	In expectation of them.—O dear father,	
FTLN 2682	It is thy business that I go about.	
FTLN 2683	Therefore great France	
FTLN 2684	My mourning and importuned tears hath pitied.	
FTLN 2685	No blown ambition doth our arms incite,	30
FTLN 2686	But love, dear love, and our aged father's right.	
FTLN 2687	Soon may I hear and see him.	
	They exit.	
	Scene 「57	
	Enter Regan and Oswald, the Steward.	
	DECAN	
ETLATO COO	REGAN  Dut are may breath an's mayyang out fouth?	
FTLN 2688	But are my brother's powers set forth?	
FTLN 2689	OSWALD Ay, madam.  PECAN Himself in person there?	
FTLN 2690	REGAN Himself in person there?	

FTLN 2691	OSWALD Madam, with much ado.	
FTLN 2692	Your sister is the better soldier.	5
	REGAN	
FTLN 2693	Lord Edmund spake not with your lord at home?	
FTLN 2694	OSWALD No, madam.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2695	What might import my sister's letter to him?	
FTLN 2696	OSWALD I know not, lady.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2697	Faith, he is posted hence on serious matter.	10
FTLN 2698	It was great ignorance, Gloucester's eyes being out,	
FTLN 2699	To let him live. Where he arrives he moves	
FTLN 2700	All hearts against us. Edmund, I think, is gone,	
FTLN 2701	In pity of his misery, to dispatch	
FTLN 2702	His nighted life; moreover to descry	15
FTLN 2703	The strength o' th' enemy.	
	OSWALD	
FTLN 2704	I must needs after him, madam, with my letter.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2705	Our troops set forth tomorrow. Stay with us.	
FTLN 2706	The ways are dangerous.	
FTLN 2707	OSWALD I may not, madam.	20
FTLN 2708	My lady charged my duty in this business.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2709	Why should she write to Edmund? Might not you	
FTLN 2710	Transport her purposes by word? Belike,	
FTLN 2711	Some things—I know not what. I'll love thee much—	
FTLN 2712	Let me unseal the letter.	25
FTLN 2713	OSWALD Madam, I had rather—	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2714	I know your lady does not love her husband;	
FTLN 2715	I am sure of that; and at her late being here,	
FTLN 2716	She gave strange eliads and most speaking looks	
FTLN 2717	To noble Edmund. I know you are of her bosom.	30
FTLN 2718	OSWALD I, madam?	
	REGAN	
FTLN 2719	I speak in understanding. Y' are; I know 't.	

FTLN 2720	Therefore I do advise you take this note:	
FTLN 2721	My lord is dead; Edmund and I have talked,	
FTLN 2722	And more convenient is he for my hand	35
FTLN 2723	Than for your lady's. You may gather more.	
FTLN 2724	If you do find him, pray you, give him this,	
FTLN 2725	And when your mistress hears thus much from you,	
FTLN 2726	I pray, desire her call her wisdom to her.	
FTLN 2727	So, fare you well.	40
FTLN 2728	If you do chance to hear of that blind traitor,	
FTLN 2729	Preferment falls on him that cuts him off.	
	OSWALD	
FTLN 2730	Would I could meet (him,) madam. I should show	
FTLN 2731	What party I do follow.	
FTLN 2732	REGAN Fare thee well.	45
	They exit.	
	Scene [6]	
	Enter Gloucester and Edgar <sup>†</sup> dressed as a peasant. <sup>†</sup>	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2733	When shall I come to th' top of that same hill?	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2734	You do climb up it now. Look how we labor.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2735	Methinks the ground is even.	
FTLN 2736	EDGAR Horrible steep.	
FTLN 2737	Hark, do you hear the sea?	5
FTLN 2738	GLOUCESTER No, truly.	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2739	Why then, your other senses grow imperfect	
FTLN 2740	By your eyes' anguish.	
FTLN 2741	GLOUCESTER So may it be indeed.	
FTLN 2742	Methinks thy voice is altered and thou speak'st	10
FTLN 2743	In better phrase and matter than thou didst.	

	EDGAR	
FTLN 2744	You're much deceived; in nothing am I changed	
FTLN 2745	But in my garments.	
FTLN 2746	GLOUCESTER Methinks you're better spoken.	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2747	Come on, sir. Here's the place. Stand still. How	15
FTLN 2748	fearful	
FTLN 2749	And dizzy 'tis to cast one's eyes so low!	
FTLN 2750	The crows and choughs that wing the midway air	
FTLN 2751	Show scarce so gross as beetles. Halfway down	
FTLN 2752	Hangs one that gathers samphire—dreadful trade;	20
FTLN 2753	Methinks he seems no bigger than his head.	
FTLN 2754	The fishermen that (walk) upon the beach	
FTLN 2755	Appear like mice, and yond tall anchoring bark	
FTLN 2756	Diminished to her cock, her cock a buoy	
FTLN 2757	Almost too small for sight. The murmuring surge	25
FTLN 2758	That on th' unnumbered idle pebble chafes	
FTLN 2759	Cannot be heard so high. I'll look no more	
FTLN 2760	Lest my brain turn and the deficient sight	
FTLN 2761	Topple down headlong.	
FTLN 2762	GLOUCESTER Set me where you stand.	30
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2763	Give me your hand. You are now within a foot	
FTLN 2764	Of th' extreme verge. For all beneath the moon	
FTLN 2765	Would I not leap upright.	
FTLN 2766	GLOUCESTER Let go my hand.	
FTLN 2767	Here, friend, 's another purse; in it a jewel	35
FTLN 2768	Well worth a poor man's taking. Fairies and gods	
FTLN 2769	Prosper it with thee.	
FTLN 2770	Go thou further off.	
FTLN 2771	Bid me farewell, and let me hear thee going.	
	EDGAR, [walking away]	
FTLN 2772	Now fare you well, good sir.	40
FTLN 2773	GLOUCESTER With all my heart.	
	EDGAR, [aside]	
FTLN 2774	Why I do trifle thus with his despair	
FTLN 2775	Is done to cure it.	

FTLN 2776	GLOUCESTER O you mighty gods! (He kneels.)	
FTLN 2777	This world I do renounce, and in your sights	45
FTLN 2778	Shake patiently my great affliction off.	
FTLN 2779	If I could bear it longer, and not fall	
FTLN 2780	To quarrel with your great opposeless wills,	
FTLN 2781	My snuff and loathèd part of nature should	
FTLN 2782	Burn itself out. If Edgar live, O, bless him!—	50
FTLN 2783	Now, fellow, fare thee well. \(\text{He falls.}\)	
FTLN 2784	EDGAR Gone, sir. Farewell.—	
FTLN 2785	And yet I know not how conceit may rob	
FTLN 2786	The treasury of life, when life itself	
FTLN 2787	Yields to the theft. Had he been where he thought,	55
FTLN 2788	By this had thought been past. Alive or dead?—	
FTLN 2789	Ho you, sir! Friend, hear you. Sir, speak.—	
FTLN 2790	Thus might he pass indeed. Yet he revives.—	
FTLN 2791	What are you, sir?	
FTLN 2792	GLOUCESTER Away, and let me die.	60
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2793	Hadst thou been aught but gossamer, feathers, air,	
FTLN 2794	So many fathom down precipitating,	
FTLN 2795	Thou 'dst shivered like an egg; but thou dost	
FTLN 2796	breathe,	
FTLN 2797	Hast heavy substance, bleed'st not, speak'st, art	65
FTLN 2798	sound.	
FTLN 2799	Ten masts at each make not the altitude	
FTLN 2800	Which thou hast perpendicularly fell.	
FTLN 2801	Thy life's a miracle. Speak yet again.	
FTLN 2802	GLOUCESTER But have I fall'n or no?	70
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2803	From the dread summit of this chalky bourn.	
FTLN 2804	Look up a-height. The shrill-gorged lark so far	
FTLN 2805	Cannot be seen or heard. Do but look up.	
FTLN 2806	GLOUCESTER Alack, I have no eyes.	
FTLN 2807	Is wretchedness deprived that benefit	75
FTLN 2808	To end itself by death? 'Twas yet some comfort	
FTLN 2809	When misery could beguile the tyrant's rage	
FTLN 2810	And frustrate his proud will.	

201	King Lear	ACT 4. SC. 6
	11.11.0 = 0.11.	

FTLN 2811	EDGAR Give me your arm.	
	「He raises Gloucester.)	
FTLN 2812	Up. So, how is 't? Feel you your legs? You stand.	80
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2813	Too well, too well.	
FTLN 2814	EDGAR This is above all strangeness.	
FTLN 2815	Upon the crown o' th' cliff, what thing was that	
FTLN 2816	Which parted from you?	
FTLN 2817	GLOUCESTER A poor unfortunate beggar.	85
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2818	As I stood here below, methought his eyes	
FTLN 2819	Were two full moons; he had a thousand noses,	
FTLN 2820	Horns whelked and waved like the enraged sea.	
FTLN 2821	It was some fiend. Therefore, thou happy father,	
FTLN 2822	Think that the clearest gods, who make them	90
FTLN 2823	honors	
FTLN 2824	Of men's impossibilities, have preserved thee.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2825	I do remember now. Henceforth I'll bear	
FTLN 2826	Affliction till it do cry out itself	
FTLN 2827	"Enough, enough!" and die. That thing you speak of,	95
FTLN 2828	I took it for a man. Often 'twould say	
FTLN 2829	"The fiend, the fiend!" He led me to that place.	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2830	Bear free and patient thoughts.	
	Enter Lear.	
FTLN 2831	But who comes here?	
FTLN 2832	The safer sense will ne'er accommodate	100
FTLN 2833	His master thus.	
FTLN 2834	LEAR No, they cannot touch me for (coining). I am the	
FTLN 2835	King himself.	
FTLN 2836	EDGAR O, thou side-piercing sight!	
FTLN 2837	LEAR Nature's above art in that respect. There's your	105
FTLN 2838	press-money. That fellow handles his bow like a	
FTLN 2839	crowkeeper. Draw me a clothier's yard. Look, look,	

FTLN 2840	a mouse! Peace, peace! This piece of toasted cheese	
FTLN 2841	will do 't. There's my gauntlet; I'll prove it on a	
FTLN 2842	giant. Bring up the brown bills. O, well flown, bird!	110
FTLN 2843	I' th' clout, i' th' clout! Hewgh! Give the word.	
FTLN 2844	EDGAR Sweet marjoram.	
FTLN 2845	LEAR Pass.	
FTLN 2846	GLOUCESTER I know that voice.	
FTLN 2847	LEAR Ha! Goneril with a white beard? They flattered	115
FTLN 2848	me like a dog and told me I had the white hairs in	
FTLN 2849	my beard ere the black ones were there. To say "ay"	
FTLN 2850	and "no" to everything that I said "ay" and "no" to	
FTLN 2851	was no good divinity. When the rain came to wet me	
FTLN 2852	once and the wind to make me chatter, when the	120
FTLN 2853	thunder would not peace at my bidding, there I	
FTLN 2854	found 'em, there I smelt 'em out. Go to. They are	
FTLN 2855	not men o' their words; they told me I was everything.	
FTLN 2856	'Tis a lie. I am not ague-proof.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2857	The trick of that voice I do well remember.	125
FTLN 2858	Is 't not the King?	
FTLN 2859	LEAR Ay, every inch a king.	
FTLN 2860	When I do stare, see how the subject quakes.	
FTLN 2861	I pardon that man's life. What was thy cause?	
FTLN 2862	Adultery? Thou shalt not die. Die for adultery? No.	130
FTLN 2863	The wren goes to 't, and the small gilded fly does	
FTLN 2864	lecher in my sight. Let copulation thrive, for	
FTLN 2865	Gloucester's bastard son was kinder to his father	
FTLN 2866	than my daughters got 'tween the lawful sheets. To	
FTLN 2867	't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers. Behold yond	135
FTLN 2868	simp'ring dame, whose face between her forks	
FTLN 2869	presages snow, that minces virtue and does shake	
FTLN 2870	the head to hear of pleasure's name. The fitchew	
FTLN 2871	nor the soiled horse goes to 't with a more riotous	
FTLN 2872	appetite. Down from the waist they are centaurs,	140
FTLN 2873	though women all above. But to the girdle do the	
FTLN 2874	gods inherit; beneath is all the fiend's. There's hell,	

FTLN 2875	there's darkness, there is the sulphurous pit; burning,	
FTLN 2876	scalding, stench, consumption! Fie, fie, fie, pah,	
FTLN 2877	pah! Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary;	145
FTLN 2878	sweeten my imagination. There's money for thee.	
FTLN 2879	GLOUCESTER O, let me kiss that hand!	
FTLN 2880	LEAR Let me wipe it first; it smells of mortality.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2881	O ruined piece of nature! This great world	
FTLN 2882	Shall so wear out to naught. Dost thou know me?	150
FTLN 2883	LEAR I remember thine eyes well enough. Dost thou	
FTLN 2884	squinny at me? No, do thy worst, blind Cupid, I'll	
FTLN 2885	not love. Read thou this challenge. Mark but the	
FTLN 2886	penning of it.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2887	Were all thy letters suns, I could not see.	155
	EDGAR, raside	
FTLN 2888	I would not take this from report. It is,	
FTLN 2889	And my heart breaks at it.	
FTLN 2890	LEAR Read.	
FTLN 2891	GLOUCESTER What, with the case of eyes?	
FTLN 2892	LEAR O ho, are you there with me? No eyes in your	160
FTLN 2893	head, nor no money in your purse? Your eyes are in	
FTLN 2894	a heavy case, your purse in a light, yet you see how	
FTLN 2895	this world goes.	
FTLN 2896	GLOUCESTER I see it feelingly.	
FTLN 2897	LEAR What, art mad? A man may see how this world	165
FTLN 2898	goes with no eyes. Look with thine ears. See how	
FTLN 2899	yond justice rails upon yond simple thief. Hark in	
FTLN 2900	thine ear. Change places and, handy-dandy, which	
FTLN 2901	is the justice, which is the thief? Thou hast seen a	
FTLN 2902	farmer's dog bark at a beggar?	170
FTLN 2903	GLOUCESTER Ay, sir.	
FTLN 2904	LEAR And the creature run from the cur? There thou	
FTLN 2905	might'st behold the great image of authority: a	
FTLN 2906	dog's obeyed in office.	

207	King Lear	ACT 4. SC. 6
<del>-</del> 0 /	IN LITE LACAL	

FTLN 2907	Thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody hand!	175
FTLN 2908	Why dost thou lash that whore? Strip thy own back.	
FTLN 2909	Thou hotly lusts to use her in that kind	
FTLN 2910	For which thou whipp'st her. The usurer hangs the	
FTLN 2911	cozener.	
FTLN 2912	Through tattered clothes (small) vices do appear.	180
FTLN 2913	Robes and furred gowns hide all. [Plate sin] with	
FTLN 2914	gold,	
FTLN 2915	And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks.	
FTLN 2916	Arm it in rags, a pygmy's straw does pierce it.	
FTLN 2917	None does offend, none, I say, none; I'll able 'em.	185
FTLN 2918	Take that of me, my friend, who have the power	
FTLN 2919	To seal th' accuser's lips.] Get thee glass eyes,	
FTLN 2920	And like a scurvy politician	
FTLN 2921	Seem to see the things thou dost not. Now, now,	
FTLN 2922	now, now.	190
FTLN 2923	Pull off my boots. Harder, harder. So.	
	EDGAR, \(\gamma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 2924	O, matter and impertinency mixed,	
FTLN 2925	Reason in madness!	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2926	If thou wilt weep my fortunes, take my eyes.	
FTLN 2927	I know thee well enough; thy name is Gloucester.	195
FTLN 2928	Thou must be patient. We came crying hither;	
FTLN 2929	Thou know'st the first time that we smell the air	
FTLN 2930	We wawl and cry. I will preach to thee. Mark.	
FTLN 2931	GLOUCESTER Alack, alack the day!	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2932	When we are born, we cry that we are come	200
FTLN 2933	To this great stage of fools.—This' a good block.	
FTLN 2934	It were a delicate stratagem to shoe	
FTLN 2935	A troop of horse with felt. I'll put 't in proof,	
FTLN 2936	And when I have stol'n upon these son-in-laws,	
FTLN 2937	Then kill, kill, kill, kill, kill!	205
	Enter a Gentleman 「and Attendants. ¬	

	GENTLEMAN, Inoticing Lear	
FTLN 2938	O, here he is. To an Attendant. Lay hand upon	
FTLN 2939	him.—Sir,	
FTLN 2940	Your most dear daughter—	
	LEAR	
FTLN 2941	No rescue? What, a prisoner? I am even	
FTLN 2942	The natural fool of Fortune. Use me well.	210
FTLN 2943	You shall have ransom. Let me have surgeons;	
FTLN 2944	I am cut to th' brains.	
FTLN 2945	GENTLEMAN You shall have anything.	
FTLN 2946	LEAR No seconds? All myself?	
FTLN 2947	Why, this would make a man a man of salt,	215
FTLN 2948	To use his eyes for garden waterpots,	
FTLN 2949	(Ay, and laying autumn's dust.)	
FTLN 2950	I will die bravely like a smug bridegroom. What?	
FTLN 2951	I will be jovial. Come, come, I am a king,	
FTLN 2952	Masters, know you that?	220
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2953	You are a royal one, and we obey you.	
FTLN 2954	LEAR Then there's life in 't. Come, an you get it, you	
FTLN 2955	shall get it by running. Sa, sa, sa, sa.	
	$\langle The\ King\ exits\ running\ \lceil pursued\ by\ Attendants. \rceil \rangle$	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2956	A sight most pitiful in the meanest wretch,	
FTLN 2957	Past speaking of in a king. Thou hast a daughter	225
FTLN 2958	Who redeems nature from the general curse	
FTLN 2959	Which twain have brought her to.	
FTLN 2960	EDGAR Hail, gentle sir.	
FTLN 2961	GENTLEMAN Sir, speed you. What's your will?	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2962	Do you hear aught, sir, of a battle toward?	230
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2963	Most sure and vulgar. Everyone hears that,	
FTLN 2964	Which can distinguish sound.	
FTLN 2965	EDGAR But, by your favor,	
FTLN 2966	How near's the other army?	

	211 King Lear ACT 4. SC. 6	1
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2967	Near and on speedy foot. The main descry	235
FTLN 2968	Stands on the hourly thought.	
FTLN 2969	EDGAR I thank you, sir. That's all.	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2970	Though that the Queen on special cause is here,	
FTLN 2971	Her army is moved on.	
FTLN 2972	EDGAR I thank you, sir.	240
	$\lceil Gentleman \rceil$ exits.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 2973	You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me;	
FTLN 2974	Let not my worser spirit tempt me again	
FTLN 2975	To die before you please.	
FTLN 2976	EDGAR Well pray you, father.	
FTLN 2977	GLOUCESTER Now, good sir, what are you?	245
	EDGAR	
FTLN 2978	A most poor man, made tame to Fortune's blows,	
FTLN 2979	Who, by the art of known and feeling sorrows,	
FTLN 2980	Am pregnant to good pity. Give me your hand;	
FTLN 2981	I'll lead you to some biding.	
	「He takes Gloucester's hand.	
FTLN 2982	GLOUCESTER Hearty thanks.	250
FTLN 2983	The bounty and the benison of heaven	
FTLN 2984	To boot, and boot.	
	Enter [Oswald, the] Steward.	
	OSWALD, \[ \frac{drawing his sword}{} \]	
FTLN 2985	A proclaimed prize! Most happy!	
FTLN 2986	That eyeless head of thine was first framed flesh	
FTLN 2987	To raise my fortunes. Thou old unhappy traitor,	255
FTLN 2988	Briefly thyself remember; the sword is out	
FTLN 2989	That must destroy thee.	
FTLN 2990	GLOUCESTER Now let thy friendly hand	
EEE 3 1 2001	Dest stress at 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	

FEdgar steps between Gloucester and Oswald.

Wherefore, bold peasant,

260

Put strength enough to 't.

OSWALD

FTLN 2991

FTLN 2992

FTLN 2993	Dar'st thou support a published traitor? Hence,	
FTLN 2994	Lest that th' infection of his fortune take	
FTLN 2995	Like hold on thee. Let go his arm.	
FTLN 2996	EDGAR Chill not let go, zir, without vurther 'casion.	
FTLN 2997	OSWALD Let go, slave, or thou diest!	265
FTLN 2998	EDGAR Good gentleman, go your gait, and let poor	
FTLN 2999	volk pass. An 'chud ha' bin zwaggered out of my	
FTLN 3000	life, 'twould not ha' bin zo long as 'tis by a vortnight.	
FTLN 3001	Nay, come not near th' old man. Keep out,	
FTLN 3002	che vor' ye, or Ise try whether your costard or my	270
FTLN 3003	ballow be the harder. Chill be plain with you.	
FTLN 3004	OSWALD Out, dunghill.	
FTLN 3005	EDGAR Chill pick your teeth, zir. Come, no matter vor	
FTLN 3006	your foins. \langle They fight. \rangle	
	OSWALD, [falling]	
FTLN 3007	Slave, thou hast slain me. Villain, take my purse.	275
FTLN 3008	If ever thou wilt thrive, bury my body,	
FTLN 3009	And give the letters which thou find'st about me	
FTLN 3010	To Edmund, Earl of Gloucester. Seek him out	
FTLN 3011	Upon the English party. O, untimely death! Death!	
	⟨He dies.⟩	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 3012	I know thee well, a serviceable villain,	280
FTLN 3013	As duteous to the vices of thy mistress	
FTLN 3014	As badness would desire.	
FTLN 3015	GLOUCESTER What, is he dead?	
FTLN 3016	EDGAR Sit you down, father; rest you.	
FTLN 3017	Let's see these pockets. The letters that he speaks of	285
FTLN 3018	May be my friends. He's dead; I am only sorry	
FTLN 3019	He had no other deathsman. Let us see.	
	「He opens a letter.」	
FTLN 3020	Leave, gentle wax, and, manners, blame us not.	
FTLN 3021	To know our enemies' minds, we rip their hearts.	
FTLN 3022	Their papers is more lawful. Reads the letter.	290
FTLN 3023	Let our reciprocal vows be remembered. You have	
FTLN 3024	many opportunities to cut him off. If your will want	
FTLN 3025	not, time and place will be fruitfully offered. There is	

FTLN 3026	nothing done if he return the conqueror. Then am I	
FTLN 3027	the prisoner, and his bed my jail, from the loathed	295
FTLN 3028	warmth whereof deliver me and supply the place for	
FTLN 3029	your labor.	
FTLN 3030	Your (wife, so I would say) affectionate servant,	
FTLN 3031	(and, for you, her own for venture,) Goneril.	
FTLN 3032	O indistinguished space of woman's will!	300
FTLN 3033	A plot upon her virtuous husband's life,	
FTLN 3034	And the exchange my brother.—Here, in the sands	
FTLN 3035	Thee I'll rake up, the post unsanctified	
FTLN 3036	Of murderous lechers; and in the mature time	
FTLN 3037	With this ungracious paper strike the sight	305
FTLN 3038	Of the death-practiced duke. For him 'tis well	
FTLN 3039	That of thy death and business I can tell.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 3040	The King is mad. How stiff is my vile sense	
FTLN 3041	That I stand up and have ingenious feeling	
FTLN 3042	Of my huge sorrows! Better I were distract.	310
FTLN 3043	So should my thoughts be severed from my griefs,	
FTLN 3044	And woes, by wrong imaginations, lose	
FTLN 3045	The knowledge of themselves. Drum afar off.	
FTLN 3046	EDGAR Give me your hand.	
FTLN 3047	Far off methinks I hear the beaten drum.	315
FTLN 3048	Come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend.	
	They exit.	

## Scene 7 Enter Cordelia, Kent <sup>f</sup>in disguise, <sup>\(\sigma\)</sup> \(\lambda\) Doctor, \(\rangle\) and Gentleman.

#### CORDELIA

FTLN 3052

O, thou good Kent, how shall I live and work
To match thy goodness? My life will be too short,
And every measure fail me.
KENT

To be acknowledged, madam, is o'erpaid.

	217 King Lear ACT 4. SC. 7	
		~
FTLN 3053 FTLN 3054	All my reports go with the modest truth,	5
FTLN 3054 FTLN 3055	Nor more, nor clipped, but so.  CORDELIA Be better suited.	
FTLN 3056	These weeds are memories of those worser hours.	
FTLN 3057	I prithee put them off.	
FTLN 3058	KENT Pardon, dear madam.	10
FTLN 3059	Yet to be known shortens my made intent.	-
FTLN 3060	My boon I make it that you know me not	
FTLN 3061	Till time and I think meet.	
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 3062	Then be 't so, my good lord.—How does the King?	
FTLN 3063	(DOCTOR) Madam, sleeps still.	15
FTLN 3064	CORDELIA O, you kind gods,	
FTLN 3065	Cure this great breach in his abusèd nature!	
FTLN 3066	Th' untuned and jarring senses, O, wind up,	
FTLN 3067	Of this child-changed father!	
FTLN 3068	(DOCTOR) So please your Majesty	20
FTLN 3069	That we may wake the King? He hath slept	
FTLN 3070	long.	
PTI N. 2071	CORDELIA	
FTLN 3071	Be governed by your knowledge, and proceed	
FTLN 3072	I' th' sway of your own will. Is he arrayed?	
	Enter Lear in a chair carried by Servants.	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3073	Ay, madam. In the heaviness of sleep,	25
FTLN 3074	We put fresh garments on him.	
	$\Gamma_{\mathrm{DOCTOR}}$	
FTLN 3075	Be by, good madam, when we do awake him.	
FTLN 3076	I doubt (not) of his temperance.	
FTLN 3077	CORDELIA Very well.	
	$\lceil_{Music}$ .	
	DOCTOR	
FTLN 3078	Please you, draw near.—Louder the music there.	30
	CORDELIA, kissing Lear	
FTLN 3079	O, my dear father, restoration hang	

FTLN 3080	Thy medicine on my lips, and let this kiss	
FTLN 3081	Repair those violent harms that my two sisters	
FTLN 3082	Have in thy reverence made.	
FTLN 3083	KENT Kind and dear princess.	35
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 3084	Had you not been their father, these white flakes	
FTLN 3085	Did challenge pity of them. Was this a face	
FTLN 3086	To be opposed against the jarring winds?	
FTLN 3087	(To stand against the deep dread-bolted thunder,	
FTLN 3088	In the most terrible and nimble stroke	40
FTLN 3089	Of quick cross-lightning? To watch, poor <i>perdu</i> ,	
FTLN 3090	With this thin helm? Mine enemy's dog,	
FTLN 3091	Though he had bit me, should have stood that night	
FTLN 3092	Against my fire. And wast thou fain, poor father,	
FTLN 3093	To hovel thee with swine and rogues forlorn	45
FTLN 3094	In short and musty straw? Alack, alack,	
FTLN 3095	'Tis wonder that thy life and wits at once	
FTLN 3096	Had not concluded all.—He wakes. Speak to him.	
FTLN 3097	(DOCTOR) Madam, do you; 'tis fittest.	
	CORDELIA	
FTLN 3098	How does my royal lord? How fares your Majesty?	50
	LEAR	
FTLN 3099	You do me wrong to take me out o' th' grave.	
FTLN 3100	Thou art a soul in bliss, but I am bound	
FTLN 3101	Upon a wheel of fire, that mine own tears	
FTLN 3102	Do scald like molten lead.	
FTLN 3103	CORDELIA Sir, do you know me?	55
	LEAR	
FTLN 3104	You are a spirit, I know. Where did you die?	
FTLN 3105	CORDELIA Still, still, far wide.	
	(DOCTOR)	
FTLN 3106	He's scarce awake. Let him alone awhile.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 3107	Where have I been? Where am I? Fair daylight?	
FTLN 3108	I am mightily abused; I should e'en die with pity	60

FTLN 3109	To see another thus. I know not what to say.	
FTLN 3110	I will not swear these are my hands. Let's see.	
FTLN 3111	I feel this pinprick. Would I were assured	
FTLN 3112	Of my condition!	
FTLN 3113	CORDELIA O, look upon me, sir,	65
FTLN 3114	And hold your hand in benediction o'er me.	
FTLN 3115	(No, sir,) you must not kneel.	
FTLN 3116	LEAR Pray do not mock:	
FTLN 3117	I am a very foolish fond old man,	
FTLN 3118	Fourscore and upward, not an hour more nor less,	70
FTLN 3119	And to deal plainly,	
FTLN 3120	I fear I am not in my perfect mind.	
FTLN 3121	Methinks I should know you and know this man,	
FTLN 3122	Yet I am doubtful, for I am mainly ignorant	
FTLN 3123	What place this is, and all the skill I have	75
FTLN 3124	Remembers not these garments; nor I know not	
FTLN 3125	Where I did lodge last night. Do not laugh at me,	
FTLN 3126	For, as I am a man, I think this lady	
FTLN 3127	To be my child Cordelia.	
FTLN 3128	CORDELIA, \( \text{weeping} \) And so I am; I am.	80
	LEAR	
FTLN 3129	Be your tears wet? Yes, faith. I pray, weep not.	
FTLN 3130	If you have poison for me, I will drink it.	
FTLN 3131	I know you do not love me, for your sisters	
FTLN 3132	Have, as I do remember, done me wrong.	
FTLN 3133	You have some cause; they have not.	85
FTLN 3134	CORDELIA No cause, no	
FTLN 3135	cause.	
FTLN 3136	LEAR Am I in France?	
FTLN 3137	KENT In your own kingdom, sir.	
FTLN 3138	LEAR Do not abuse me.	90
	(DOCTOR)	
FTLN 3139	Be comforted, good madam. The great rage,	
FTLN 3140	You see, is killed in him, (and yet it is danger	
FTLN 3141	To make him even o'er the time he has lost.	

223	King Lear	ACT 4. SC. 7
445	Kilig Leur	

FTLN 3142	Desire him to go in. Trouble him no more	
FTLN 3143	Till further settling.	95
FTLN 3144	CORDELIA Will 't please your Highness walk?	
FTLN 3145	LEAR You must bear with me.	
FTLN 3146	Pray you now, forget, and forgive. I am old and	
FTLN 3147	foolish. \(\tag{They exit. Kent and Gentleman remain.}\)	
FTLN 3148	(GENTLEMAN Holds it true, sir, that the Duke of Cornwall	100
FTLN 3149	was so slain?	
FTLN 3150	KENT Most certain, sir.	
FTLN 3151	GENTLEMAN Who is conductor of his people?	
FTLN 3152	KENT As 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloucester.	
FTLN 3153	GENTLEMAN They say Edgar, his banished son, is with	105
FTLN 3154	the Earl of Kent in Germany.	
FTLN 3155	KENT Report is changeable. 'Tis time to look about.	
FTLN 3156	The powers of the kingdom approach apace.	
FTLN 3157	GENTLEMAN The arbitrament is like to be bloody. Fare	
FTLN 3158	you well, sir.  \( \textit{He exits.} \tag{He exits.} \)	110
	KENT	
FTLN 3159	My point and period will be throughly wrought,	
FTLN 3160	Or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought.	
	He exits.	

### ACT 5

# Scene 1 Enter, with Drum and Colors, Edmund, Regan, Gentlemen, and Soldiers.

	EDMUND, \[ \text{to a Gentleman} \]	
FTLN 3161	Know of the Duke if his last purpose hold,	
FTLN 3162	Or whether since he is advised by aught	
FTLN 3163	To change the course. He's full of alteration	
FTLN 3164	And self-reproving. Bring his constant pleasure.	
	√A Gentleman exits. ¬	
	REGAN	
FTLN 3165	Our sister's man is certainly miscarried.	5
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3166	'Tis to be doubted, madam.	
FTLN 3167	REGAN Now, sweet lord,	
FTLN 3168	You know the goodness I intend upon you;	
FTLN 3169	Tell me but truly, but then speak the truth,	
FTLN 3170	Do you not love my sister?	10
FTLN 3171	EDMUND In honored love.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 3172	But have you never found my brother's way	
FTLN 3173	To the forfended place?	
FTLN 3174	(EDMUND That thought abuses you.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 3175	I am doubtful that you have been conjunct	15
FTLN 3176	And bosomed with her as far as we call hers.	
FTLN 3177	EDMUND No, by mine honor, madam.	
	227	

	229 King Lear ACT 5. SC. 1	
	REGAN	1
FTLN 3178	I never shall endure her. Dear my lord,	
FTLN 3179	Be not familiar with her.	
TILICOTY	EDMUND	
FTLN 3180	Fear (me) not. She and the Duke, her husband.	20
	Enter, with Drum and Colors, Albany, Goneril, Soldiers.	
	(GONERIL, 「aside	
FTLN 3181	I had rather lose the battle than that sister	
FTLN 3182	Should loosen him and me.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3183	Our very loving sister, well bemet.—	
FTLN 3184	Sir, this I heard: the King is come to his daughter,	
FTLN 3185	With others whom the rigor of our state	25
FTLN 3186	Forced to cry out. (Where I could not be honest,	
FTLN 3187	I never yet was valiant. For this business,	
FTLN 3188	It touches us as France invades our land,	
FTLN 3189	Not bolds the King, with others whom, I fear,	
FTLN 3190	Most just and heavy causes make oppose.	30
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3191	Sir, you speak nobly.	
FTLN 3192	REGAN Why is this reasoned?	
	GONERIL	
FTLN 3193	Combine together 'gainst the enemy,	
FTLN 3194	For these domestic and particular broils	
FTLN 3195	Are not the question here.	35
FTLN 3196	ALBANY Let's then determine	
FTLN 3197	With th' ancient of war on our proceeding.	
	(EDMUND	
FTLN 3198	I shall attend you presently at your tent.	
FTLN 3199	REGAN Sister, you'll go with us?	
FTLN 3200	GONERIL No.	40
	REGAN	
FTLN 3201	'Tis most convenient. Pray, go with us.	
	GONERIL, $\lceil aside \rceil$	
FTLN 3202	Oho, I know the riddle.—I will go.	

*They begin to exit. They begin to exit.* 

## Enter Edgar \( \text{dressed as a peasant.} \)

	EDGAR, $\lceil_{to\ Albany}\rceil$	
FTLN 3203	If e'er your Grace had speech with man so poor,	
FTLN 3204	Hear me one word.	
	ALBANY, \(\(\text{to those exiting}\)	
FTLN 3205	I'll overtake you.—Speak.	45
	Both the armies exit.	
	EDGAR, sgiving him a paper	
FTLN 3206	Before you fight the battle, ope this letter.	
FTLN 3207	If you have victory, let the trumpet sound	
FTLN 3208	For him that brought it. Wretched though I seem,	
FTLN 3209	I can produce a champion that will prove	
FTLN 3210	What is avouched there. If you miscarry,	50
FTLN 3211	Your business of the world hath so an end,	
FTLN 3212	And machination ceases. Fortune (love) you.	
FTLN 3213	ALBANY Stay till I have read the letter.	
FTLN 3214	EDGAR I was forbid it.	
FTLN 3215	When time shall serve, let but the herald cry	55
FTLN 3216	And I'll appear again.  He exits.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3217	Why, fare thee well. I will o'erlook thy paper.	
	Enter Edmund.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3218	The enemy's in view. Draw up your powers.	
	$Giving\ him\ a\ paper$ .	
FTLN 3219	Here is the guess of their true strength and forces	
FTLN 3220	By diligent discovery. But your haste	60
FTLN 3221	Is now urged on you.	
FTLN 3222	ALBANY We will greet the time.	
	He exits.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3223	To both these sisters have I sworn my love,	
FTLN 3224	Each jealous of the other as the stung	
FTLN 3225	Are of the adder. Which of them shall I take?	65

233	King Lear	ACT 5. SC. 2
-----	-----------	--------------

		1
FTLN 3226	Both? One? Or neither? Neither can be enjoyed	
FTLN 3227	If both remain alive. To take the widow	
FTLN 3228	Exasperates, makes mad her sister Goneril,	
FTLN 3229	And hardly shall I carry out my side,	
FTLN 3230	Her husband being alive. Now, then, we'll use	70
FTLN 3231	His countenance for the battle, which, being done,	
FTLN 3232	Let her who would be rid of him devise	
FTLN 3233	His speedy taking off. As for the mercy	
FTLN 3234	Which he intends to Lear and to Cordelia,	
FTLN 3235	The battle done and they within our power,	75
FTLN 3236	Shall never see his pardon, for my state	
FTLN 3237	Stands on me to defend, not to debate.	
	He exits.	
FTLN 3238 FTLN 3239 FTLN 3240 FTLN 3241 FTLN 3242	Scene 2  Alarum within. Enter, with Drum and Colors, Lear, Cordelia, and Soldiers, over the stage, and exit. Enter Edgar and Gloucester.  EDGAR Here, father, take the shadow of this tree For your good host. Pray that the right may thrive. If ever I return to you again, I'll bring you comfort.  GLOUCESTER Grace go with you, sir.  FEdgar exits.  Alarum and Retreat within.	5
	Enter Edgar.	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 3243	Away, old man. Give me thy hand. Away.	
FTLN 3244	King Lear hath lost, he and his daughter ta'en.	
FTLN 3245	Give me thy hand. Come on.	
	GLOUCESTER	
FTLN 3246	No further, sir. A man may rot even here.	

	235	King Lear	ACT 5. SC. 3
FTLN 3247 FTLN 3248 FTLN 3249 FTLN 3250	Their going	thoughts again? Men must endu hence even as their coming hith all. Come on.  And that's true to	ner.
		Scene 3 conquest, with Drum and Colors, Cordelia as prisoners; Soldiers	
	EDMUND		
FTLN 3251	Some office	ers take them away. Good guard	
FTLN 3252	Until their g	greater pleasures first be known	
FTLN 3253	That are to	censure them.	
FTLN 3254	CORDELIA, $\Gamma_{to}$		
FTLN 3255		est meaning have incurred the w	orst. 5
TLN 3256		pressèd king, I am cast down.	
TLN 3257	•	d else outfrown false Fortune's	
TLN 3258		t see these daughters and these s	isters?
	LEAR		
TLN 3259		no. Come, let's away to prison.	
TLN 3260		ne will sing like birds i' th' cage	
TLN 3261		dost ask me blessing, I'll kneel o	ıown
LN 3262 LN 3263		thee forgiveness. So we'll live, nd sing, and tell old tales, and la	ugh
LN 3264		atterflies, and hear poor rogues	ugn
LN 3265	•	rt news, and we'll talk with them	n too— 1
LN 3266		and who wins; who's in, who's o	
LN 3267		oon 's the mystery of things,	ut
LN 3268	-	ere God's spies. And we'll wear	out
LN 3269		prison, packs and sects of great	
LN 3270		d flow by th' moon.	2
N 3271	EDMUND	Take them	
	LEAR		J
N 3272	Upon such s	sacrifices, my Cordelia,	
	1	, ,	

FTLN 3273	The gods themselves throw incense. Have I caught	
FTLN 3274	thee?	
FTLN 3275	He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven	25
FTLN 3276	And fire us hence like foxes. Wipe thine eyes.	
FTLN 3277	The good years shall devour them, flesh and fell,	
FTLN 3278	Ere they shall make us weep. We'll see 'em starved	
FTLN 3279	first.	
FTLN 3280	Come.	30
	Lear and Cordelia exit, with Soldiers.	
FTLN 3281	EDMUND Come hither, captain. Hark.	
	「Handing him a paper.	
FTLN 3282	Take thou this note. Go follow them to prison.	
FTLN 3283	One step I have advanced thee. If thou dost	
FTLN 3284	As this instructs thee, thou dost make thy way	
FTLN 3285	To noble fortunes. Know thou this: that men	35
FTLN 3286	Are as the time is; to be tender-minded	
FTLN 3287	Does not become a sword. Thy great employment	
FTLN 3288	Will not bear question. Either say thou 'lt do 't,	
FTLN 3289	Or thrive by other means.	
FTLN 3290	CAPTAIN I'll do 't, my lord.	40
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3291	About it, and write "happy" when th' hast done.	
FTLN 3292	Mark, I say, instantly, and carry it so	
FTLN 3293	As I have set it down.	
	⟨CAPTAIN	
FTLN 3294	I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats.	
FTLN 3295	If it be man's work, I'll do 't.\  Captain exits.	45
	Flourish. Enter Albany, Goneril, Regan, Soldiers <sup>F</sup> and a Captain. <sup>7</sup>	
	ALDANY CO. E.J., J.	
ETLN 2206	ALBANY, to Edmund	
FTLN 3296	Sir, you have showed today your valiant strain,	
FTLN 3297	And Fortune led you well. You have the captives	
FTLN 3298	Who were the opposites of this day's strife.	
FTLN 3299	I do require them of you, so to use them	50
FTLN 3300	As we shall find their merits and our safety	50
FTLN 3301	May equally determine.	

FTLN 3302	EDMUND Sir, I thought it fit	
FTLN 3303	To send the old and miserable king	
FTLN 3304	To some retention (and appointed guard,)	
FTLN 3305	Whose age had charms in it, whose title more,	55
FTLN 3306	To pluck the common bosom on his side	
FTLN 3307	And turn our impressed lances in our eyes,	
FTLN 3308	Which do command them. With him I sent the	
FTLN 3309	Queen,	
FTLN 3310	My reason all the same, and they are ready	60
FTLN 3311	Tomorrow, or at further space, t' appear	
FTLN 3312	Where you shall hold your session. (At this time	
FTLN 3313	We sweat and bleed. The friend hath lost his friend,	
FTLN 3314	And the best quarrels in the heat are cursed	
FTLN 3315	By those that feel their sharpness.	65
FTLN 3316	The question of Cordelia and her father	
FTLN 3317	Requires a fitter place.	
FTLN 3318	ALBANY Sir, by your patience,	
FTLN 3319	I hold you but a subject of this war,	
FTLN 3320	Not as a brother.	70
FTLN 3321	REGAN That's as we list to grace him.	
FTLN 3322	Methinks our pleasure might have been demanded	
FTLN 3323	Ere you had spoke so far. He led our powers,	
FTLN 3324	Bore the commission of my place and person,	
FTLN 3325	The which immediacy may well stand up	75
FTLN 3326	And call itself your brother.	
FTLN 3327	GONERIL Not so hot.	
FTLN 3328	In his own grace he doth exalt himself	
FTLN 3329	More than in your addition.	
FTLN 3330	REGAN In my rights,	80
FTLN 3331	By me invested, he compeers the best.	
	(GONERIL)	
FTLN 3332	That were the most if he should husband you.	
	REGAN	
FTLN 3333	Jesters do oft prove prophets.	
FTLN 3334	GONERIL Holla, holla!	
FTLN 3335	That eye that told you so looked but asquint.	85

	REGAN	
FTLN 3336	Lady, I am not well, else I should answer	
FTLN 3337	From a full-flowing stomach. \(\Gamma\) To Edmund.\(\Gamma\)	
FTLN 3338	General,	
FTLN 3339	Take thou my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony.	
FTLN 3340	[Dispose of them, of me; the walls is thine.]	90
FTLN 3341	Witness the world that I create thee here	
FTLN 3342	My lord and master.	
FTLN 3343	GONERIL Mean you to enjoy him?	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3344	The let-alone lies not in your goodwill.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3345	Nor in thine, lord.	95
FTLN 3346	ALBANY Half-blooded fellow, yes.	
	REGAN, \(\cappa_{to}\) Edmund	
FTLN 3347	Let the drum strike, and prove my title thine.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3348	Stay yet, hear reason.—Edmund, I arrest thee	
FTLN 3349	On capital treason; and, in (thine attaint,)	
FTLN 3350	This gilded serpent.—For your claim, fair	100
FTLN 3351	⟨sister,⟩	
FTLN 3352	I bar it in the interest of my wife.	
FTLN 3353	'Tis she is subcontracted to this lord,	
FTLN 3354	And I, her husband, contradict your banns.	
FTLN 3355	If you will marry, make your loves to me.	105
FTLN 3356	My lady is bespoke.	
FTLN 3357	[GONERIL An interlude!]	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3358	Thou art armed, Gloucester. Let the trumpet sound.	
FTLN 3359	If none appear to prove upon thy person	
FTLN 3360	Thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons,	110
FTLN 3361	There is my pledge.	
FTLN 3362	I'll make it on thy heart,	
FTLN 3363	Ere I taste bread, thou art in nothing less	
FTLN 3364	Than I have here proclaimed thee.	

	243 King Lear ACT 5. SC. 3
LN 3365	REGAN Sick, O, sick!
N 3366	GONERIL, [aside] If not, I'll ne'er trust medicine.
	EDMUND
N 3367	There's my exchange.
N 3368	What in the world (he is)
N 3369	That names me traitor, villain-like he lies.
N 3370	Call by the trumpet. He that dares approach,
N 3371	On him, on you, who not, I will maintain
N 3372	My truth and honor firmly.
	ALBANY
N 3373	A herald, ho!
N 3374	⟨EDMUND A herald, ho, a herald!⟩
	(ALBANY)
N 3375	Trust to thy single virtue, for thy soldiers,
N 3376	All levied in my name, have in my name
N 3377	Took their discharge.
.N 3378	REGAN My sickness grows upon me.
	ALBANY
N 3379	She is not well. Convey her to my tent.
	Regan is helped to exit.
	Enter a Herald.
.N 3380	Come hither, herald. Let the trumpet sound,
.N 3381	And read out this.
N 3382	⟨CAPTAIN Sound, trumpet!⟩
	A trumpet sounds.
	HERALD reads.
N 3383	If any man of quality or degree, within the lists of the
N 3384	army, will maintain upon Edmund, supposed Earl of
N 3385	Gloucester, that he is a manifold traitor, let him
N 3386	appear by the third sound of the trumpet. He is bold in
N 3387	his defense. [First trumpet \( \sigma \) sounds.
N 3388	HERALD Again! Second trumpet \( \sigma_{sounds} \).
N 3389	HERALD Again! Third trumpet \( \sum_{sounds} \).
	Trumpet answers within.]
	Enter Edgar armed.

		<del>_</del> ,
	ALBANY, \(\cappa_{to}\) Herald	
FTLN 3390	Ask him his purposes, why he appears	140
FTLN 3391	Upon this call o' th' trumpet.	
FTLN 3392	HERALD What are you?	
FTLN 3393	Your name, your quality, and why you answer	
FTLN 3394	This present summons?	
FTLN 3395	EDGAR Know my name is lost,	145
FTLN 3396	By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit.	
FTLN 3397	Yet am I noble as the adversary	
FTLN 3398	I come to cope.	
FTLN 3399	ALBANY Which is that adversary?	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 3400	What's he that speaks for Edmund, Earl of	150
FTLN 3401	Gloucester?	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3402	Himself. What sayest thou to him?	
FTLN 3403	EDGAR Draw thy sword,	
FTLN 3404	That if my speech offend a noble heart,	
FTLN 3405	Thy arm may do thee justice. Here is mine.	155
	THe draws his sword.	
FTLN 3406	Behold, it is my privilege, the privilege of mine	
FTLN 3407	honors,	
FTLN 3408	My oath, and my profession. I protest,	
FTLN 3409	Maugre thy strength, place, youth, and eminence,	
FTLN 3410	(Despite) thy victor-sword and fire-new fortune,	160
FTLN 3411	Thy valor, and thy heart, thou art a traitor,	
FTLN 3412	False to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father,	
FTLN 3413	Conspirant 'gainst this high illustrious prince,	
FTLN 3414	And from th' extremest upward of thy head	
FTLN 3415	To the descent and dust below thy foot,	165
FTLN 3416	A most toad-spotted traitor. Say thou "no,"	
FTLN 3417	This sword, this arm, and my best spirits are bent	
FTLN 3418	To prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak,	
FTLN 3419	Thou liest.	
FTLN 3420	EDMUND In wisdom I should ask thy name,	170
FTLN 3421	But since thy outside looks so fair and warlike,	
	•	

FTLN 3422	And that thy tongue some say of breeding breathes,		
FTLN 3423	[What safe and nicely I might well delay]		
FTLN 3424	By rule of knighthood, I disdain and spurn.		
FTLN 3425	Back do I toss these treasons to thy head,	175	
FTLN 3426	With the hell-hated lie o'erwhelm thy heart,		
FTLN 3427	Which, for they yet glance by and scarcely bruise,		
FTLN 3428	This sword of mine shall give them instant way,		
FTLN 3429	Where they shall rest forever. Trumpets, speak!		
	「He draws his sword.  Alarums. Fights.		
	「Edmund falls, wounded.		
	ALBANY, [to Edgar]		
FTLN 3430	Save him, save him!	180	
FTLN 3431	GONERIL This is practice, Gloucester.		
FTLN 3432	By th' law of war, thou wast not bound to answer		
FTLN 3433	An unknown opposite. Thou art not vanquished,		
FTLN 3434	But cozened and beguiled.		
FTLN 3435	ALBANY Shut your mouth, dame,	185	
FTLN 3436	Or with this paper shall I (stopple) it.—Hold, sir.—		
FTLN 3437	Thou worse than any name, read thine own evil.		
FTLN 3438	No tearing, lady. I perceive you know it.		
	GONERIL		
FTLN 3439	Say if I do; the laws are mine, not thine.		
FTLN 3440	Who can arraign me for 't?	190	
FTLN 3441	ALBANY Most monstrous! O!		
FTLN 3442	Know'st thou this paper?		
FTLN 3443	(GONERIL) Ask me not what I know.		
	She exits.		
	ALBANY		
FTLN 3444	Go after her, she's desperate. Govern her.		
	「A Soldier exits.		
	EDMUND, 「to Edgar		
FTLN 3445	What you have charged me with, that have I done,	195	
FTLN 3446	And more, much more. The time will bring it out.		
FTLN 3447	'Tis past, and so am I. But what art thou		
FTLN 3448	That hast this fortune on me? If thou 'rt noble,		
FTLN 3449	I do forgive thee.		

249	King Lear	ACT 5. SC. 3
-----	-----------	--------------

FTLN 3450	EDGAR Let's exchange charity.	200
FTLN 3451	I am no less in blood than thou art, Edmund;	200
FTLN 3452	If more, the more th' hast wronged me.	
FTLN 3453	My name is Edgar and thy father's son.	
FTLN 3454	The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices	
FTLN 3455	Make instruments to plague us.	205
FTLN 3456	The dark and vicious place where thee he got	203
FTLN 3457	Cost him his eyes.	
FTLN 3458	EDMUND Th' hast spoken right. 'Tis true.	
FTLN 3459	The wheel is come full circle; I am here.	
	ALBANY, \(\(\tau_{to} Edgar\)	
FTLN 3460	Methought thy very gait did prophesy	210
FTLN 3461	A royal nobleness. I must embrace thee.	210
FTLN 3462	Let sorrow split my heart if ever I	
FTLN 3463	Did hate thee or thy father!	
FTLN 3464	EDGAR Worthy prince, I know 't.	
FTLN 3465	ALBANY Where have you hid yourself?	215
FTLN 3466	How have you known the miseries of your father?	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 3467	By nursing them, my lord. List a brief tale,	
FTLN 3468	And when 'tis told, O, that my heart would burst!	
FTLN 3469	The bloody proclamation to escape	
FTLN 3470	That followed me so near—O, our lives' sweetness,	220
FTLN 3471	That we the pain of death would hourly die	
FTLN 3472	Rather than die at once!—taught me to shift	
FTLN 3473	Into a madman's rags, t' assume a semblance	
FTLN 3474	That very dogs disdained, and in this habit	
FTLN 3475	Met I my father with his bleeding rings,	225
FTLN 3476	Their precious stones new lost; became his guide,	
FTLN 3477	Led him, begged for him, saved him from despair.	
FTLN 3478	Never—O fault!—revealed myself unto him	
FTLN 3479	Until some half hour past, when I was armed.	
FTLN 3480	Not sure, though hoping of this good success,	230
FTLN 3481	I asked his blessing, and from first to last	
FTLN 3482	Told him our pilgrimage. But his flawed heart	
FTLN 3483	(Alack, too weak the conflict to support)	

251	King Lear	ACT 5. SC. 3
-----	-----------	--------------

FTLN 3484	'Twixt two extremes of passion, joy and grief,	
FTLN 3485	Burst smilingly.	235
FTLN 3486	EDMUND This speech of yours hath moved me,	
FTLN 3487	And shall perchance do good. But speak you on.	
FTLN 3488	You look as you had something more to say.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3489	If there be more, more woeful, hold it in,	
FTLN 3490	For I am almost ready to dissolve,	240
FTLN 3491	Hearing of this.	
FTLN 3492	〈EDGAR This would have seemed a period	
FTLN 3493	To such as love not sorrow; but another,	
FTLN 3494	To amplify too much, would make much more	
FTLN 3495	And top extremity. Whilst I	245
FTLN 3496	Was big in clamor, came there in a man	
FTLN 3497	Who, having seen me in my worst estate,	
FTLN 3498	Shunned my abhorred society; but then, finding	
FTLN 3499	Who 'twas that so endured, with his strong arms	
FTLN 3500	He fastened on my neck and bellowed out	250
FTLN 3501	As he'd burst heaven, threw him on my father,	
FTLN 3502	Told the most piteous tale of Lear and him	
FTLN 3503	That ever ear received, which, in recounting,	
FTLN 3504	His grief grew puissant, and the strings of life	
FTLN 3505	Began to crack. Twice then the trumpets sounded,	255
FTLN 3506	And there I left him tranced.	
FTLN 3507	ALBANY But who was this?	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 3508	Kent, sir, the banished Kent, who in disguise	
FTLN 3509	Followed his enemy king and did him service	
FTLN 3510	Improper for a slave.	260
	Enter a Gentleman (with a bloody knife.)	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3511	Help, help, O, help!	
FTLN 3512	EDGAR What kind of help?	
FTLN 3513	[ALBANY, \( \text{fo Gentleman} \) Speak, man!]	
FTLN 3514	EDGAR What means this bloody knife?	

	253 King Lear ACT 5. SC. 3	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3515	'Tis hot, it smokes! It came even from the heart	2
FTLN 3516	Of—O, she's dead!	
FTLN 3517	ALBANY Who dead? Speak, man.	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3518	Your lady, sir, your lady. And her sister	
FTLN 3519	By her is poisoned. She confesses it.	
	EDMUND	_
FTLN 3520	I was contracted to them both. All three	2
FTLN 3521	Now marry in an instant.	
FTLN 3522	[EDGAR Here comes Kent.	
	Enter Kent.]	
	ALBANY, \( \text{to the Gentleman} \)	
FTLN 3523	Produce the bodies, be they alive or dead.	
1121(302)	Gentleman exits.	
FTLN 3524	This judgment of the heavens, that makes us	
FTLN 3525	tremble,	2
FTLN 3526	Touches us not with pity. O, is this he?	_
FTLN 3527	To Kent. The time will not allow the compliment	
FTLN 3528	Which very manners urges.	
FTLN 3529	KENT I am come	
FTLN 3530	To bid my king and master aye goodnight.	2
FTLN 3531	Is he not here?	
FTLN 3532	ALBANY Great thing of us forgot!	
FTLN 3533	Speak, Edmund, where's the King? And where's	
FTLN 3534	Cordelia?	
	Goneril and Regan's bodies brought out.	
FTLN 3535	Seest thou this object, Kent?	2
FTLN 3536	KENT Alack, why thus?	
FTLN 3537	EDMUND Yet Edmund was beloved.	
FTLN 3538	The one the other poisoned for my sake,	
FTLN 3539	And after slew herself.	
FTLN 3540	ALBANY Even so.—Cover their faces.	2
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3541	I pant for life. Some good I mean to do	

		_
FTLN 3542	Despite of mine own nature. Quickly send—	
FTLN 3543	Be brief in it—to th' castle, for my writ	
FTLN 3544	Is on the life of Lear, and on Cordelia.	
FTLN 3545	Nay, send in time.	295
FTLN 3546	ALBANY Run, run, O, run!	
	EDGAR	
FTLN 3547	To who, my lord? \( \textit{To Edmund.} \) Who has the office?	
FTLN 3548	Send	
FTLN 3549	Thy token of reprieve.	
	EDMUND	
FTLN 3550	Well thought on. Take my sword. Give it the	300
FTLN 3551	Captain.	
FTLN 3552	EDGAR, \( \text{to a Soldier} \) Haste thee for thy life.	
	The Soldier exits with Edmund's sword.	
	EDMUND, \(\cappa_{to} Albany\)	
FTLN 3553	He hath commission from thy wife and me	
FTLN 3554	To hang Cordelia in the prison, and	
FTLN 3555	To lay the blame upon her own despair,	305
FTLN 3556	That she fordid herself.	
	ALBANY	
FTLN 3557	The gods defend her!—Bear him hence awhile.	
	「Edmund is carried off.	
	Enter Lear with Cordelia in his arms,	
	followed by a Gentleman.	
	LEAR	
FTLN 3558	Howl, howl! O, (you) are men of stones!	
FTLN 3559	Had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use them so	
FTLN 3560	That heaven's vault should crack. She's gone	310
FTLN 3561	forever.	
FTLN 3562	I know when one is dead and when one lives.	
FTLN 3563	She's dead as earth.—Lend me a looking glass.	
FTLN 3564	If that her breath will mist or stain the stone,	215
FTLN 3565	Why, then she lives.	315
FTLN 3566	KENT Is this the promised end?	
DTI 1/ 25/5	EDGAR	
FTLN 3567	Or image of that horror?	

FTLN 3568	ALBANY Fall and cease.		
	LEAR		
FTLN 3569	This feather stirs. She lives. If it be so,		
FTLN 3570	It is a chance which does redeem all sorrows		
FTLN 3571	That ever I have felt.		
FTLN 3572	KENT O, my good master—		
	LEAR		
FTLN 3573	Prithee, away.		
FTLN 3574	EDGAR 'Tis noble Kent, your friend.		
	LEAR		
FTLN 3575	A plague upon you, murderers, traitors all!	325	
FTLN 3576	I might have saved her. Now she's gone forever.—		
FTLN 3577	Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little. Ha!		
FTLN 3578	What is 't thou sayst?—Her voice was ever soft,		
FTLN 3579	Gentle, and low, an excellent thing in woman.		
FTLN 3580	I killed the slave that was a-hanging thee.	330	
	GENTLEMAN		
FTLN 3581	'Tis true, my lords, he did.		
FTLN 3582	LEAR Did I not, fellow?		
FTLN 3583	I have seen the day, with my good biting falchion		
FTLN 3584	I would have made him skip. I am old now,		
FTLN 3585	And these same crosses spoil me. \( \tau To Kent. \)\) Who		
EET N. 2506	This these same crosses spon me. To nem. Who	335	
FTLN 3586	are you?	335	
FTLN 3586 FTLN 3587	*	335	
	are you?	335	
	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.	335	
FTLN 3587	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT	335	
FTLN 3587 FTLN 3588	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated,	335	
FTLN 3587 FTLN 3588	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated,  One of them we behold.	335 340	
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated,  One of them we behold.  LEAR		
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589  FTLN 3590	are you? Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated, One of them we behold.  LEAR This is a dull sight. Are you not Kent?		
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589  FTLN 3590  FTLN 3591	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated, One of them we behold.  LEAR  This is a dull sight. Are you not Kent?  KENT  The same, Your servant Kent. Where is your servant Caius?  LEAR		
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589  FTLN 3590  FTLN 3591	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated, One of them we behold.  LEAR  This is a dull sight. Are you not Kent?  KENT  The same, Your servant Kent. Where is your servant Caius?  LEAR  He's a good fellow, I can tell you that.		
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589  FTLN 3590  FTLN 3591  FTLN 3592	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated, One of them we behold.  LEAR  This is a dull sight. Are you not Kent?  KENT  The same, Your servant Kent. Where is your servant Caius?  LEAR		
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589  FTLN 3590  FTLN 3591  FTLN 3592  FTLN 3593	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated, One of them we behold.  LEAR  This is a dull sight. Are you not Kent?  KENT  The same, Your servant Kent. Where is your servant Caius?  LEAR  He's a good fellow, I can tell you that.		
FTLN 3587  FTLN 3588  FTLN 3589  FTLN 3590  FTLN 3591  FTLN 3592  FTLN 3593	are you?  Mine eyes are not o' th' best. I'll tell you straight.  KENT  If Fortune brag of two she loved and hated, One of them we behold.  LEAR  This is a dull sight. Are you not Kent?  KENT  The same, Your servant Kent. Where is your servant Caius?  LEAR  He's a good fellow, I can tell you that. He'll strike and quickly too. He's dead and rotten.		

	259	King Lear	ACT 5. SC. 3
FTLN 3596	LEAR KENT	I'll see that straight.	

That from your first of difference and decay

FTLN 3598 Have followed your sad steps. You are welcome **LEAR** FTLN 3599 hither. FTLN 3600 **KENT** Nor no man else. All's cheerless, dark, and deadly. FTLN 3601 FTLN 3602

350

He dies.

375

Your eldest daughters have fordone themselves, And desperately are dead. FTLN 3603 FTLN 3604 **LEAR** Ay, so I think.

FTLN 3597

FTLN 3607

FTLN 3624

FTLN 3625

**ALBANY** 355 He knows not what he says, and vain is it FTLN 3605 That we present us to him. FTLN 3606 **EDGAR** Very bootless.

### Enter a Messenger.

**MESSENGER** Edmund is dead, my lord. FTLN 3608 That's but a trifle here.— FTLN 3609 ALBANY You lords and noble friends, know our intent: FTLN 3610 360 What comfort to this great decay may come FTLN 3611 Shall be applied. For us, we will resign, FTLN 3612 FTLN 3613 During the life of this old Majesty, To him our absolute power; you to your rights, FTLN 3614 With boot and such addition as your Honors FTLN 3615 365 FTLN 3616 Have more than merited. All friends shall taste The wages of their virtue, and all foes FTLN 3617 The cup of their deservings. O, see, see! FTLN 3618 **LEAR** And my poor fool is hanged. No, no, no life? FTLN 3619 Why should a dog, a horse, a rat have life, 370 FTLN 3620 And thou no breath at all? Thou 'lt come no more, FTLN 3621 FTLN 3622 Never, never, never, never, never.— Pray you undo this button. Thank you, sir. FTLN 3623

[Do you see this? Look on her, look, her lips,

Look there, look there!

261	King Lear	ACT 5. SC. 3
-----	-----------	--------------

FTLN 3626	EDGAR He faints. \(\Gamma_{To}\)	<i>Lear</i> . <sup>↑</sup> My lord,			
FTLN 3627	my lord!	,			
	KENT				
FTLN 3628	Break, heart, I prithee, break!				
FTLN 3629	EDGAR Look up	Look up, my lord.			
	KENT				
FTLN 3630	Vex not his ghost. O, let him pass! He h	a not his ghost. O, let him pass! He hates him 380			
FTLN 3631	That would upon the rack of this tough world				
FTLN 3632	Stretch him out longer.				
FTLN 3633	EDGAR He is gone ind	eed.			
	KENT				
FTLN 3634	The wonder is he hath endured so long.				
FTLN 3635	He but usurped his life.	385			
	ALBANY				
FTLN 3636	Bear them from hence. Our present business				
FTLN 3637	Is general woe. To Edgar and Kent. Friends of my				
FTLN 3638	soul, you twain				
FTLN 3639	Rule in this realm, and the gored state sustain.				
	KENT				
FTLN 3640	I have a journey, sir, shortly to go;	390			
FTLN 3641	My master calls me. I must not say no.				
	EDGAR				
FTLN 3642	The weight of this sad time we must obey,				
FTLN 3643	Speak what we feel, not what we ought to say.				
FTLN 3644	The oldest hath borne most; we that are	young			
FTLN 3645	Shall never see so much nor live so long	g. 395			
	They exit with a dead march.				